

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6

Date: April 19, 2022 Case: Depp, II -v- Heard

Planet Depos Phone: 888.433.3767 Email: <u>transcripts@planetdepos.com</u> www.planetdepos.com

.

WORLDWIDE COURT REPORTING & LITIGATION TECHNOLOGY

1 (1479 to 1482)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6 Conducted on April 19, 2022

—	1479	r		1481
1,	VIRGINIA:	1	ΑΡΡΕΑΓΑΝΟΕΣ	1901
2	IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF FAIRFAX COUNTY	2		
3	x	3	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF AND COUNTERCLAIM	
4	JOHN C. DEPP, II, :	4	DEFENDANT:	
5	Plaintiff and :	5	BENJAMIN G. CHEW, ESQUIRE	
6	Counterclaim Defendant, :	6	BROWN RUDNICK LLP	
7	v. : Civil Action No.:	7	601 Thirteenth Street NW	
8	AMBER LAURA HEARD, : CL-2019-0002911	8	Suite 600	
9	Defendant and :	9	Washington, D.C. 20005	
10	Counterclaim Plaintiff. :	10	202.536.1700	
11	x	11		
12	HEARING	12	SAMUEL A. MONIZ, ESQUIRE	
13	BEFORE THE HONORABLE PENNEY AZCARATE	13	CAMILLE M. VASQUEZ, ESQUIRE	
14	Fairfax, Virginia	14	BROWN RUONICK LLP	
15	Tuesday, April 19, 2022	15	2211 Michelson Drive	
16	10:00 a.m. EDT	16	7th Floor	
17		17	Irvine, CA 92712	
18		18	949.440.0234	
19		19		
20	Job No.: 443886	20		
21	Pages: 1479 - 1692	21		
22	Reported by: Judith E. Bellinger, RPR, CRR	22		
		w.inawen.co		
	1480	-		1482
1	Held at:		APPEARANCES CONTINUED	
2		2		
3		3	JESSICA N. MEYERS, ESQUIRE	
4	CIRCUIT COURT OF FAIRFAX COUNTY	4	BROWN RUDNICK LLP	
5	4110 Chain Bridge Road	5	7 Times Square	
6	Courtroom 5J	6	New York, NY	
7	Fairfax, Virginia 22030	7	212.209.4938	
	703.691.7320	8		
9		9 10	REBECCA MACDOWELL LECAROZ, ESQUIRE	
10		10	BROWN RUDNICK LLP One Financial Center	
12		12	Boston, MA 02111	
13		12	617.856.8149	
14		14		
15		15		
16		16		
17		17		
18		18		
19		19		
20		20		
21		21		
22		22		
		vander all a second		
		and a constraint of the second		
		6		

2 (1483 to 1486)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6 Conducted on April 19, 2022

_	Conducted on April 19, 2022					
1		1483	1485			
1	APPEARANCES CONTINUED	T-	PROCEEDINGS			
2		2	2			
3	ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANT AND COUNTERCLAIM		B THE BAILIFF: All rise.			
4	PLAINTIFF:	4	THE COURT: Okay. Good morning.			
5		5	5 MR. CHEW: Good morning, Your Honor.			
6	ELAINE CHARLSON BREDEHOFT, ESQUIRE	e	5 THE COURT: All right. Do we have any			
7	ADAM S. NADELHAFT, ESQUIRE	7	<pre>preliminary matters before the jury comes out?</pre>			
8	DAVID E. MURPHY, ESQUIRE	8	MS. BREDEHOFT: No, Your Honor.			
9	CHARLSON BREDEHOFT COHEN BROWN &	9	MR. CHEW: No, Your Honor.			
10	NADELHAFT, P.C.	1	10 THE COURT: Okay. That's a good day.			
11	11260 Roger Bacon Drive		11 All right. If we could have the witness,			
12	Suite 201		2 Mr. Bett, come back to the stand.			
			Is he here or is he outside?			
13	Reston, VA 20190					
14	703.318.6800	-	4 MS. VASQUEZ: I'll go grab him.			
15			15 THE COURT: Okay. Just so he can be			
16	J. BENJAMIN ROTTENBORN, ESQUIRE		16 ready to go.			
17	WOODS ROGERS PLC	1	17 All right. Sir, if you could, come			
18	10 South Jefferson Street	1	18 back to the stand, please. Thank you.			
19	Suite 1400	1	19 All right. And I think we're ready for			
20	P.O. Box 14125	2	20 the jury. Thank you.			
21	Roanoke, VA 24011	2	21 (Whereupon, the jury entered the			
22	540.983.7540	2	22 courtroom and the following proceedings took			
	δ	1484	1486			
1	CONTENTS]	l place.)			
2	EXAMINATION OF JOSHUA SEAN BETT (CONTINUING) PAGE	2	2 THE COURT: All right. You can have a			
3	By Mr. Rottenborn 1486	3	3 seat, Mr. Bett.			
4	By Ms. Vasquez 1520	4	4 Good morning, ladies and gentlemen.			
5		4	5 All right. Just a reminder, Mr. Bett, that you're			
6	EXAMINATION OF KEENAN WYATT PAGE	1	5 still under oath, okay?			
7	By Mr. Chew 3525		7 THE WITNESS: Correct.			
8	By Ms. Bredehoft 1554		8 THE COURT: All right.			
9	By Mr. Chew 1590		9 Cross-examination.			
10 11		-	10 MR. ROTTENBORN: Thank you, Your Honor.			
12	EXAMINATION OF JOHN C. DEPP, II PAGE					
13	By Ms. Meyers 1601	1	11 EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE DEFENDANT AND 12 COUNTERCLAIM PLAINTIFF			
14						
15			13 BY MR. ROTTENBORN:			
16			14 Q Good morning, Mr. Bett.			
17			15 A Good morning.			
18			16 Q You're a full-time employee of			
19]	17 Mr. Depp, correct?			
20]	18 A That's correct.			
21]	19 Q You've been working with Mr. Depp for			
22			20 about 15 years?			
1			A Give or take, correct.			
1 I						
			22 Q And you make a salary from Mr. Depp,			
			22 Q And you make a salary from Mr. Depp,			
			22 Q And you make a salary from Mr. Depp,			

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6 Conducted on April 19, 2022

Conducted on April 19, 2022					
1487	1489				
1 right?	1 A We did a trip to Austin, Texas.				
2 A I do.	2 Q But other than that, you didn't travel				
3 Q And in your role, one of your top	3 outside of LA as part of your security when he was				
4 priorities is to make sure Mr. Depp is safe and	4 with Ms. Heard, correct?				
5 that if he's out, he gets home safely, correct?	5 A Correct.				
6 A That's correct.	6 Q So you weren't in Australia in March of				
7 Q And Mr. Depp's safety is a priority	7 2015, right?				
8 over others that may be out with Mr. Depp,	8 A Correct.				
9 correct?	9 Q You weren't on a plane flight from				
10 A His safety along with the safety of the	10 Boston to Los Angeles in May of 2014, correct?				
11 people that are around him.	11 A Correct.				
12 Q But Mr. Depp's safety is the top	12 Q You didn't go to the Bahamas with him,				
13 priority, correct?	13 correct?				
14 A Correct.	14 A Correct.				
15 Q That just goes without saying, right,	15 Q You didn't go to Tokyo with him and				
16 in your role as his chief of security, right?	16 Ms. Heard, correct?				
17 A Or as I said, it's his safety but those	17 A Correct.				
18 that are around him as well. But he is a	18 Q You're around him almost every day when				
19 priority.	19 he's in Los Angeles, right?				
20 Q And your job as security is to remain	20 A Almost.				
21 discreetly in the background, right?	21 Q Picking up food for him?				
22 A Correct.	22 A Yes.				
1488	1490				
1 Q You are not part of Mr. Depp's family,	1 Q Pick up medicine for him?				
2 right?	2 A Yes.				
3 A Correct.	3 Q Help coordinate visitors to his house?				
4 Q You're not with him 24/7, right?	4 A Correct.				
5 A Correct.	5 Q Or his houses.				
6 Q And you weren't with him 24/7 when he	6 Pick up groceries for him?				
7 was in a relationship with Ms. Heard, correct?	7 A Yes.				
8 A Correct.	8 Q And you let him into places like his				
9 Q And you obviously have no personal	9 residences, right?				
10 knowledge of what happens when you're not around,	10 A Correct.				
11 correct?	11 Q Because he doesn't carry keys for them,				
12 A That's correct.	12 right?				
13 Q And you have no personal knowledge of	13 A Correct.				
14 what happens behind closed doors with Mr. Depp,	14 Q You drive him places				
15 correct?	15 A I do.				
16 A Correct.	16 Q correct?				
17 Q When Mr. Depp was in a relationship	17 Almost every time he leaves his				
18 with Ms. Heard, you weren't traveling out of	18 property, he's being driven rather than driving,				
19 Los Angeles as part of Mr. Depp's security,	19 correct?				
20 correct?	20 A Almost every time.				
21 A I did on one occasion.	21 Q And you help arrange that, right?				
22 Q What occasion was that?	22 A Yes.				

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6

Conducted on April 19, 2022

Conducted on April 19, 2022			
1491 1 Q Your responsibility, one of them is to	1 next day, right?		
2 help get him where he needs to go, right?	2 A I wouldn't stay with him. I just would		
3 A Yes.	3 say, "Good night. I'm going home, and I'll see		
4 Q You've woken him up in the mornings	4 you tomorrow," or if I happen to have a few days		
5 before?	5 off, "I'll see you in a few days."		
6 A I have.	6 Q Yesterday you've actually prevented		
7 Q And yesterday I believe you testified	7 people from calling the police when Mr. Depp's		
8 that sometimes Mr. Depp would have just a glass of	 8 behavior after drinking was bothering them, 		
9 wine or two, right?	9 haven't you?		
10 A Yes.	10 A Prevented people?		
11 Q And you testified that his demeanor	11 Q Uh-huh.		
12 when he was slightly intoxicated was the same as	12 A Well, there's one time, correct.		
13 if he had had a glass of sparkling water.	13 Q Yeah. And in that occasion, Mr. Depp		
14 Do you remember giving that testimony?	14 and some other people had had a couple perfect		
15 A I do.	15 bottles of wine and pounded an entire bottle of		
16 Q The fact is you've seen him much more	16 tequila, right?		
17 impaired than that, right?	17 A I don't remember how much they had to		
18 A I have.	18 drink, no. I know there was drinking going on.		
19 Q You've seen him impaired enough that	19 Q Mr. Depp told you that they had had a		
20 you've had to help put him to bed before, right?	20 couple bottles of perfect wine and pounded an		
21 A I don't understand by "putting him to	21 entire bottle of tequila, right?		
22 bed."	22 A I don't remember. That was some time		
1492	1494		
1 Q Well, there have been times when	1 ago.		
2 Mr. Depp was so impaired that you had to get up	2 MR. ROTTENBORN: Heather, can you pull		
3 the stairs and open the bedroom doors for him,	3 up Exhibit 892, please.		
4 right?	4 Q Mr. Bett, is this a text exchange that		
5 A Well, that specific bedroom door in his	5 you had with Mr. Depp on September 1st, 2017, 2:34		
6 Los Angeles house, it has a tricky lock to it, so	6 to 2:36 in the afternoon?		
7 it's, you know, there have been times where I've	7 A If you just give me a moment, let me		
8 gone upstairs and maybe had a glass of water for	8 put my glasses on.		
9 him, and so I would have to open that door for	9 Q Sure. Take your time.		
10 him, correct.	10 A I have a hard time. Thank you. Okay.		
11 Q Right. So you've gotten him into	11 Much better.		
12 bed you've gotten him some water, you've asked	12 Can you repeat that statement or		
13 him if he needs anything, right?	13 question?		
14 A Correct.	14 Q Sure, sure. My question was just is		
15 Q At times when he's been impaired,	15 this a text exchange that you and Mr. Depp had on		
16 correct?	16 September 1st, 2017, from 2:34 to 2:36 in the		
17 A At times when he's just had breakfast	17 afternoon?		
18 and some coffee.	18 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.		
19 Q And you've stayed with him during	19 Relevance. The date, this is well after		
20 times when he's been impaired, there's times when	20 THE COURT: What's the relevance of		
21 you've stayed with him until he lays down and you	21 2017?		
21 you've stayed with him until he lays down and you 22 tell him, "Good night," and you'll see him the	21 2017?22MR. ROTTENBORN: The relevance is that		

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6 Conducted on April 19, 2022

Conducted on April 19, 2022				
1495	1497			
1 Mr. Bett testified yesterday that he'd seen	1 A Right.			
2 Mr. Depp have a glass or two of wine, and this is	2 MR. ROTTENBORN: Your Honor, permission			
3 direct evidence to contradict that.	3 to move for admission of Exhibit 892 and			
4 THE COURT: All right. I'll allow it.	4 permission to publish.			
5 All right.	5 THE COURT: All right.			
	6 MS. VASQUEZ: Our objection is			
7 THE COURT: Since there was no time	7 relevance. This is well past the relationship			
8 frame on that. Okay.	8 between Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard.			
9 A Oh, I'm sorry. Yeah. According to the	9 THE COURT: If it's just used for			
10 time stamp and date, that is a text message from	10 impeachment, why would it come into evidence?			
11 Mr. Depp and I.	11 MR. ROTTENBORN: Well, it's Mr. Depp's			
12 Q And at 2:34 p.m., Mr. Depp texts you,	12 statements about what he did when he pounded an			
13 "Steaks were excellent and pondering, though we	13 entire bottle of tequila and the savagery that			
14 will likely have dinner here. Steaks were	14 commenced. Therefore, it is his use of alcohol			
15 excellent. A couple of bottles of perfect wine.	15 that's			
16 We then pounded an entire bottle of tequila!!!	16 THE COURT: In 2017?			
17 Then the savagery commenced!! Good morning!!!"	17 MR. ROTTENBORN: Uh-huh.			
18 Did I read that right?	18 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.			
19 A You did. And there's an X and fah-jah	19 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.			
20 after that.	20 Q You're aware that Mr. Depp has used			
21 Q Then you told Mr. Depp that you	21 drugs, right?			
22 prevented you said, "I prevented them from	22 A I am.			
1496	1498			
1 calling po-po"	1 Q And you've helped facilitate Mr. Depp's			
2 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.	2 drug use on occasion, correct?			
3 Hearsay. Also improper impeachment.	3 A I haven't.			
4 MR. ROTTENBORN: That's for the context	4 Q I'm sorry.			
5 of the text when he testified that he prevented	5 A I haven't.			
6 him.	6 Q You have not?			
7 THE COURT: All right. I'll allow it.	7 A I have not.			
8 All right. Go ahead.	8 MR. ROTTENBORN: Heather, can you pull			
9 MR. ROTTENBORN: Thank you, Your Honor.				
10 Q So then, Mr. Bett, you texted Mr. Depp	10 Q Mr. Bett, feel free to take the time			
11 back two minutes later, and you said, "I prevented	11 that you need to to review this document,			
12 them from calling po-po. Glad you had fun. You	12 familiarize yourself with it.			
13 mean dinner in room or restaurant?"	13 But my first question for you is just			
14 Do you see that?	14 is this a text exchange that you had with Mr. Depp			
15 A I do.	15 on June 12th, 2019?			
16 Q And you sent that text to Mr. Depp,	16 A June 12th? According to these			
17 correct?	17 transcripts, yeah. It has my name and his name on			
18 A I did.	18 there.			
19 Q By "po-po," you mean police, correct?	19 Q Right. And it starts at the bottom and			
20 A That's correct.	20 goes up, correct?			
21 Q You told them that you were glad he had	21 A No, I'm sorry. I wasn't paying			
22 fun, right?	22 attention to the time stamps.			
	T DEPOS			

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6

6 (1499 to 1502)

Conducted on April 19, 2022

Conducted on April 19, 2022				
1499	1501			
1 Q That's okay.	1 says he hasn't helped facilitate Mr. Depp's drug			
2 A My apologies.	2 use. Mr. Depp is saying the "not-drugs" he			
3 Q Hard to orient yourself with these	3 doesn't want to go downstairs because the			
4 sometimes.	4 "not-drugs" is down there, meaning			
5 A Okay. At the bottom, yeah, I do see	5 THE COURT: I don't know what that			
6 6/12/19 at 1:50 p.m.	6 means.			
7 Q And then the more recent texts are as	7 MS. VASQUEZ: Yeah. I don't either.			
8 you go up the page, right?	8 That's not impeachment. That's not proper			
9 A Correct.	9 impeachment.			
10 Q So in the bottom text, you're telling	10 MR. ROTTENBORN: I don't know what it			
11 Mr. Depp that some people are at his house	11 means either, but it's			
12 visiting and you say, "They'll be at the pool"	12 THE COURT: Then how can you say it's			
13 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.	13 impeachment if you don't know what it means?			
14 Hearsay. Also relevance. This is 2019.	14 MR. ROTTENBORN: Well, I'm going to ask			
15 THE COURT: What's the relevance?	15 him, "Well, he says he doesn't want to go			
16 MR. ROTTENBORN: He just testified that	16 downstairs because 'the not-drugs,' meaning, like,			
17 he hadn't helped facilitate Mr. Depp's drug use,	17 the drugs are upstairs. I don't want to go			
18 so this is for impeachment, and you've got to read	18 downstairs."			
19 the text in context to see how it impeaches him.	19 THE COURT: I understand that.			
20 THE COURT: All right. If you could	20 MR. ROTTENBORN: Do you know what I'm			
21 approach, please.	21 saying?			
22 MR. ROTTENBORN: Sure.	22 THE COURT: I'm going to sustain the			
	1502			
1 (Sidebar.)	1 objection. I just don't see that as impeachment.			
2 THE COURT: All right. This is the	2 MR. ROTTENBORN: Okay. All right.			
3 hard copy. So you're saying this impeaches him	3 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you very much, Your			
4 for facilitating drug use?	4 Honor.			
5 MR. ROTTENBORN: Yes, Your Honor.	5 THE COURT: Okay.			
6 THE COURT: I haven't read it yet, so	6 (Open court.)			
7 I'm not sure. Where in there do you say that	7 BY MR. ROTTENBORN:			
8 happens?	8 Q Mr. Bett, you communicate with Mr. Depp			
9 MR. ROTTENBORN: So "There's some	9 through texts, correct?			
10 visitors to the house," if you start at the bottom	10 A I do.			
11 and read up, and Mr. Depp makes clear he doesn't	11 Q That's your primary way of			
12 want them to go down and see them, and he says,	12 communicating with him?			
13 "the 'not-drugs' are down there" on, I think it's				
14 Entry 73. And then right above that, he says	13 A Well, not primary. I mean, if I happen 14 to be in his presence, we'll communicate.			
15 so the visitors are coming. He says on 74, he				
16 says something about "can't go downstairs until	16 communications, texting is the way that you guys			
17 they split." And then he says "the 'not-drugs' is	17 primarily communicate, right?			
18 down there. What's a boy to do?" And he says,	18 A Correct.			
19 "Trying to help Daddy."	19 Q And that's the same thing that you			
20 THE COURT: I'm sorry. What is the	20 the same way that you communicate primarily with			
21 impeachment of that?	21 his other employees or with his family as well,			
22 MR. ROTTENBORN: The impeachment is he	22 right?			
PLANET DEPOS				

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

.

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6 Conducted on April 19, 2022

1503 1 A Yes.	1505 1 A Got it.
2 Q You have a practice of deleting all	2 Q And in your deposition, I asked you
3 your texts with him at the end of the day or week,	3 this question, and you gave this answer:
4 correct?	4 "QUESTION: So is it fair to say that
5 A That's correct.	5 while you've seen Ms. Heard yell and get emotional
6 Q So there wouldn't be texts from his	6 toward Johnny, you've never seen her do something
7 time when he was in a relationship with Amber	7 that you would call physically violent or assault
8 Heard that you have possession of, correct?	8 of Johnny?
9 A That's correct.	9 "ANSWER: Correct."
10 Q You've never seen Amber do something	10 Did I read that right?
11 that you would call physically violent or an	11 A You did.
12 assault of Mr. Depp, correct?	12 Q I'd like to turn to May 21st, 2016.
13 A Other than when I testified that she	13 That was the incident that we talked about last
14 threw a water bottle or a plastic cup in his	14 night, right before you we adjourned for the
15 direction.	15 day, correct?
16 Q But you wouldn't consider that	16 A Correct.
17 physically violent or an assault of him, correct?	17 Q You and Mr. Judge, Jerry Judge, brought
18 A Well, in California it's assault if you	18 Mr. Depp over to the penthouses at the Eastern
19 go to attempt to swing or throw something at	19 Columbia Building that night, right?
20 somebody, even if you don't hit them.	20 A We did.
21 MR. ROTTENBORN: May I approach, Your	21 Q And you knew that he was going there to
22 Honor?	22 speak with Amber, correct?
1504	1506
1 THE COURT: All right.	1 A And gather some belongings.
2 MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm just handing.	2 Q Your understanding was that Mr. Depp
 MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm just handing. THE COURT: Oh, you're just handing? 	2 Q Your understanding was that Mr. Depp 3 was going over there because they both wanted to
 MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm just handing. THE COURT: Oh, you're just handing? MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm sorry. 	2 Q Your understanding was that Mr. Depp 3 was going over there because they both wanted to 4 talk and calm everything down, right?
 MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm just handing. THE COURT: Oh, you're just handing? MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm sorry. THE COURT: That's all right. 	 Q Your understanding was that Mr. Depp 3 was going over there because they both wanted to 4 talk and calm everything down, right? 5 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Calls for
 MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm just handing. THE COURT: Oh, you're just handing? MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm sorry. THE COURT: That's all right. Q Mr. Bett, do you remember giving a 	 Q Your understanding was that Mr. Depp was going over there because they both wanted to talk and cahn everything down, right? MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Calls for speculation as to what Ms. Heard wanted.
 MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm just handing. THE COURT: Oh, you're just handing? MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm sorry. THE COURT: That's all right. Q Mr. Bett, do you remember giving a deposition in this case? 	 Q Your understanding was that Mr. Depp was going over there because they both wanted to talk and calm everything down, right? MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Calls for speculation as to what Ms. Heard wanted. THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection
 MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm just handing. THE COURT: Oh, you're just handing? MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm sorry. THE COURT: That's all right. Q Mr. Bett, do you remember giving a deposition in this case? A I do. 	 Q Your understanding was that Mr. Depp was going over there because they both wanted to talk and cahn everything down, right? MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Calls for speculation as to what Ms. Heard wanted. THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection if you want to rephrase.
 MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm just handing. THE COURT: Oh, you're just handing? MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm sorry. THE COURT: That's all right. Q Mr. Bett, do you remember giving a deposition in this case? A I do. Q And you were under oath for that 	 Q Your understanding was that Mr. Depp was going over there because they both wanted to talk and cahn everything down, right? MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Calls for speculation as to what Ms. Heard wanted. THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection if you want to rephrase. Q Mr. Depp told you that he and Amber
 MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm just handing. THE COURT: Oh, you're just handing? MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm sorry. THE COURT: That's all right. Q Mr. Bett, do you remember giving a deposition in this case? A I do. Q And you were under oath for that deposition, correct? 	 Q Your understanding was that Mr. Depp was going over there because they both wanted to talk and calm everything down, right? MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Calls for speculation as to what Ms. Heard wanted. THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection if you want to rephrase. Q Mr. Depp told you that he and Amber were going to talk it out and talk about what's
 MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm just handing. THE COURT: Oh, you're just handing? MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm sorry. THE COURT: That's all right. Q Mr. Bett, do you remember giving a deposition in this case? A I do. Q And you were under oath for that deposition, correct? A I was. 	 Q Your understanding was that Mr. Depp was going over there because they both wanted to talk and cahn everything down, right? MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Calls for speculation as to what Ms. Heard wanted. THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection if you want to rephrase. Q Mr. Depp told you that he and Amber were going to talk it out and talk about what's going on, correct?
 MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm just handing. THE COURT: Oh, you're just handing? MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm sorry. THE COURT: That's all right. Q Mr. Bett, do you remember giving a deposition in this case? A I do. Q And you were under oath for that deposition, correct? A I was. Q And I asked you a number of questions, 	 Q Your understanding was that Mr. Depp was going over there because they both wanted to talk and cahn everything down, right? MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Calls for speculation as to what Ms. Heard wanted. THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection if you want to rephrase. Q Mr. Depp told you that he and Amber were going to talk it out and talk about what's going on, correct? A Correct.
 MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm just handing. THE COURT: Oh, you're just handing? MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm sorry. THE COURT: That's all right. Q Mr. Bett, do you remember giving a deposition in this case? A I do. Q And you were under oath for that deposition, correct? A I was. Q And I asked you a number of questions, 13 right? 	 Q Your understanding was that Mr. Depp was going over there because they both wanted to talk and calm everything down, right? MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Calls for speculation as to what Ms. Heard wanted. THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection if you want to rephrase. Q Mr. Depp told you that he and Amber were going to talk it out and talk about what's going on, correct? A Correct. Q And he had wine in the car on the way
 MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm just handing. THE COURT: Oh, you're just handing? MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm sorry. THE COURT: That's all right. Q Mr. Bett, do you remember giving a deposition in this case? A I do. Q And you were under oath for that deposition, correct? A I was. Q And I asked you a number of questions, right? A You asked me several, yes. 	 Q Your understanding was that Mr. Depp was going over there because they both wanted to talk and calm everything down, right? MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Calls for speculation as to what Ms. Heard wanted. THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection if you want to rephrase. Q Mr. Depp told you that he and Amber were going to talk it out and talk about what's going on, correct? A Correct. Q And he had wine in the car on the way over, I believe you testified yesterday, right?
 MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm just handing. THE COURT: Oh, you're just handing? MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm sorry. THE COURT: That's all right. Q Mr. Bett, do you remember giving a deposition in this case? A I do. Q And you were under oath for that deposition, correct? A I was. Q And I asked you a number of questions, right? A You asked me several, yes. Q I did. And if you can turn to page 111 	 Q Your understanding was that Mr. Depp was going over there because they both wanted to talk and cahn everything down, right? MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Calls for speculation as to what Ms. Heard wanted. THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection if you want to rephrase. Q Mr. Depp told you that he and Amber were going to talk it out and talk about what's going on, correct? A Correct. Q And he had wine in the car on the way over, I believe you testified yesterday, right? A He did have a glass of wine, uh-huh.
 MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm just handing. THE COURT: Oh, you're just handing? MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm sorry. THE COURT: That's all right. Q Mr. Bett, do you remember giving a deposition in this case? A I do. Q And you were under oath for that deposition, correct? A I was. Q And I asked you a number of questions, right? A You asked me several, yes. Q I did. And if you can turn to page 111 of this transcript, please. 	 Q Your understanding was that Mr. Depp was going over there because they both wanted to talk and cahn everything down, right? MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Calls for speculation as to what Ms. Heard wanted. THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection if you want to rephrase. Q Mr. Depp told you that he and Amber were going to talk it out and talk about what's going on, correct? A Correct. Q And he had wine in the car on the way over, I believe you testified yesterday, right? A He did have a glass of wine, uh-huh. Q And I think you testified it's possible
 MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm just handing. THE COURT: Oh, you're just handing? MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm sorry. THE COURT: That's all right. Q Mr. Bett, do you remember giving a deposition in this case? A I do. Q And you were under oath for that deposition, correct? A I was. Q And I asked you a number of questions, right? A You asked me several, yes. Q I did. And if you can turn to page 111 of this transcript, please. A (The witness complies.) 	 Q Your understanding was that Mr. Depp was going over there because they both wanted to talk and calm everything down, right? MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Calls for speculation as to what Ms. Heard wanted. THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection if you want to rephrase. Q Mr. Depp told you that he and Amber were going to talk it out and talk about what's going on, correct? A Correct. Q And he had wine in the car on the way over, I believe you testified yesterday, right? A He did have a glass of wine, uh-huh. Q And I think you testified it's possible he had been drinking during the day before you
 MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm just handing. THE COURT: Oh, you're just handing? MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm sorry. THE COURT: That's all right. Q Mr. Bett, do you remember giving a deposition in this case? A I do. Q And you were under oath for that deposition, correct? A I was. Q And I asked you a number of questions, right? A You asked me several, yes. Q I did. And if you can turn to page 111 of this transcript, please. A (The witness complies.) Q It's on page 28 of the document. 	 Q Your understanding was that Mr. Depp was going over there because they both wanted to talk and cahn everything down, right? MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Calls for speculation as to what Ms. Heard wanted. THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection if you want to rephrase. Q Mr. Depp told you that he and Amber were going to talk it out and talk about what's going on, correct? A Correct. Q And he had wine in the car on the way over, I believe you testified yesterday, right? A He did have a glass of wine, uh-huh. Q And I think you testified it's possible he had been drinking during the day before you brought him over there, correct?
 MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm just handing. THE COURT: Oh, you're just handing? MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm sorry. THE COURT: That's all right. Q Mr. Bett, do you remember giving a deposition in this case? A I do. Q And you were under oath for that deposition, correct? A I was. Q And I asked you a number of questions, right? A You asked me several, yes. Q I did. And if you can turn to page 111 of this transcript, please. A (The witness complies.) Q It's on page 28 of the document. A Okay. 	 Q Your understanding was that Mr. Depp was going over there because they both wanted to talk and cahn everything down, right? MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Calls for speculation as to what Ms. Heard wanted. THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection if you want to rephrase. Q Mr. Depp told you that he and Amber were going to talk it out and talk about what's going on, correct? A Correct. Q And he had wine in the car on the way over, I believe you testified yesterday, right? A He did have a glass of wine, uh-huh. Q And I think you testified it's possible he had been drinking during the day before you brought him over there, correct? A Correct. I saw him with a wine glass
 MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm just handing. THE COURT: Oh, you're just handing? MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm sorry. THE COURT: That's all right. Q Mr. Bett, do you remember giving a deposition in this case? A I do. Q And you were under oath for that 10 deposition, correct? A I was. Q And I asked you a number of questions, 13 right? A You asked me several, yes. Q I did. And if you can turn to page 111 of this transcript, please. A (The witness complies.) Q It's on page 28 of the document. A Okay. Q I fyou look at line 22, the last line, 	 Q Your understanding was that Mr. Depp 3 was going over there because they both wanted to 4 talk and calm everything down, right? 5 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Calls for 6 speculation as to what Ms. Heard wanted. 7 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection 8 if you want to rephrase. 9 Q Mr. Depp told you that he and Amber 10 were going to talk it out and talk about what's 11 going on, correct? 12 A Correct. 13 Q And he had wine in the car on the way 14 over, I believe you testified yesterday, right? 15 A He did have a glass of wine, uh-huh. 16 Q And I think you testified it's possible 17 he had been drinking during the day before you 18 brought him over there, correct? 19 A Correct. I saw him with a wine glass 20 after his meeting when he came out into the
 MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm just handing. THE COURT: Oh, you're just handing? MR. ROTTENBORN: I'm sorry. THE COURT: That's all right. Q Mr. Bett, do you remember giving a deposition in this case? A I do. Q And you were under oath for that deposition, correct? A I was. Q And I asked you a number of questions, right? A You asked me several, yes. Q I did. And if you can turn to page 111 of this transcript, please. A (The witness complies.) Q It's on page 28 of the document. A Okay. 	 Q Your understanding was that Mr. Depp was going over there because they both wanted to talk and cahn everything down, right? MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Calls for speculation as to what Ms. Heard wanted. THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection if you want to rephrase. Q Mr. Depp told you that he and Amber were going to talk it out and talk about what's going on, correct? A Correct. Q And he had wine in the car on the way over, I believe you testified yesterday, right? A He did have a glass of wine, uh-huh. Q And I think you testified it's possible he had been drinking during the day before you brought him over there, correct? A Correct. I saw him with a wine glass

Conducted on April 19, 2022					
1507	1509				
1 the day, before you picked him up to go over to	1 MR. ROTTENBORN: Can you rotate that,				
2 the Eastern Columbia Building, it's possible he	2 please. Counterclockwise. And then maybe just				
3 had been drinking, correct?	3 blow it up, please.				
4 A Well, we were at a meeting. He did	4 And, Your Honor, permission to publish				
5 have a glass of wine in his hand, so I presume he	5 if it is not already.				
6 was drinking.	6 THE COURT: It is published.				
7 Q Okay. And when you arrived at the	7 MR. ROTTENBORN: Thank you. Oh, thank				
8 Eastern Columbia Building, you can't say one way	8 you.				
9 or the other whether Mr. Depp was carrying wine	9 Q So, Mr. Bett, if you just to orient				
10 with him into the building, right?	10 us, am I correct in saying that the well, could				
11 A I can't remember, no.	11 you put your finger just on the guard shack area				
12 Q You and Mr. Judge let him into	12 of penthouse 5, please?				
13 penthouse 3 and were in there for just a minute or	13 A Sure it's just the diagram, the				
14 two before you exited penthouse 3, correct?	14 schematics, is kind of off because of the way				
15 A Yes, give or take.	15 Broadway is set up. It doesn't coincide with the				
16 Q And then you stayed outside in the	16 way the buildings were. But I can make an attempt				
17 hallway of penthouse 3 for a bit, right?	17 to show you where the				
18 A A short period of time, correct.	18 Q Yeah. I think the screen will make a				
19 Q I think you testified yesterday like	19 mark if you show on it.				
20 ten minutes; is that right?	20 A Okay. I mean, I'm having a				
21 A Yeah, give or take.	21 Q Okay.				
22 Q And then you, from there, you went from	22 A I'm not seeing the marks. So this is,				
1508 1 the hallway outside of penthouse 3 to penthouse 5,	1 I'd say, right in this area right here.				
2 the storage area where you had a couch and a TV	2 Q Okay.				
3 and that sort of thing that you testified about,	3 A Is it showing up?				
4 right?	4 THE COURT: Yes.				
5 A That's correct.	5 A Because there would be elevators to the				
6 Q Is that also known as the "guard	6 right.				
7 shack"?	7 Q It is.				
8 A Modified version of the guard shack.	8 A Okay.				
9 It's just a place for us, as I testified	9 Q Yeah, yeah, that's showing up.				
10 yesterday, to, you know, rest or have lunch or	10 A Okay.				
11 some coffee.	11 Q So that's down the hall from outside of				
1					
12 Q Sometimes called the "cubbyhole"; is	12 penthouse 3, right?				
	12 penthouse 3, right? 13 A Correct.				
12 Q Sometimes called the "cubbyhole"; is	12 penthouse 3, right?				
12 Q Sometimes called the "cubbyhole"; is 13 that right?	12 penthouse 3, right? 13 A Correct.				
 12 Q Sometimes called the "cubbyhole"; is 13 that right? 14 A We might have called it that. I can't 	 12 penthouse 3, right? 13 A Correct. 14 Q And you stayed in that guard shack for, 				
 12 Q Sometimes called the "cubbyhole"; is 13 that right? 14 A We might have called it that. I can't 15 remember. 	 12 penthouse 3, right? 13 A Correct. 14 Q And you stayed in that guard shack for, 15 I believe you said, five to ten minutes; is that 				
 12 Q Sometimes called the "cubbyhole"; is 13 that right? 14 A We might have called it that. I can't 15 remember. 16 Q Okay. Just to orient us. 17 MR. ROTTENBORN: Heather, can you 	 12 penthouse 3, right? 13 A Correct. 14 Q And you stayed in that guard shack for, 15 I believe you said, five to ten minutes; is that 16 right? 				
 12 Q Sometimes called the "cubbyhole"; is 13 that right? 14 A We might have called it that. I can't 15 remember. 16 Q Okay. Just to orient us. 17 MR. ROTTENBORN: Heather, can you 18 please pull up Plaintiff's Exhibit 116. 	 12 penthouse 3, right? 13 A Correct. 14 Q And you stayed in that guard shack for, 15 I believe you said, five to ten minutes; is that 16 right? 17 A Yes. 18 Q So if you spent about ten minutes 				
 12 Q Sometimes called the "cubbyhole"; is 13 that right? 14 A We might have called it that. I can't 15 remember. 16 Q Okay. Just to orient us. 17 MR. ROTTENBORN: Heather, can you 18 please pull up Plaintiff's Exhibit 116. 19 And, Your Honor, I believe this has 	 12 penthouse 3, right? 13 A Correct. 14 Q And you stayed in that guard shack for, 15 I believe you said, five to ten minutes; is that 16 right? 17 A Yes. 18 Q So if you spent about ten minutes 19 outside penthouse 3 and then five to ten minutes 				
 Q Sometimes called the "cubbyhole"; is 13 that right? 14 A We might have called it that. I can't 15 remember. 16 Q Okay. Just to orient us. 17 MR. ROTTENBORN: Heather, can you 18 please pull up Plaintiff's Exhibit 116. 19 And, Your Honor, I believe this has 20 already been entered into evidence. 	 12 penthouse 3, right? 13 A Correct. 14 Q And you stayed in that guard shack for, 15 I believe you said, five to ten minutes; is that 16 right? 17 A Yes. 18 Q So if you spent about ten minutes 19 outside penthouse 3 and then five to ten minutes 20 inside the guard shack, you say you were at the 				
 12 Q Sometimes called the "cubbyhole"; is 13 that right? 14 A We might have called it that. I can't 15 remember. 16 Q Okay. Just to orient us. 17 MR. ROTTENBORN: Heather, can you 18 please pull up Plaintiff's Exhibit 116. 19 And, Your Honor, I believe this has 	 12 penthouse 3, right? 13 A Correct. 14 Q And you stayed in that guard shack for, 15 I believe you said, five to ten minutes; is that 16 right? 17 A Yes. 18 Q So if you spent about ten minutes 19 outside penthouse 3 and then five to ten minutes 				

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6

Conducted on	April 19, 2022
1511	

1511 1513 1513				
1 It could have been 40, could have been closer to	1 THE COURT: I'll sustain that			
2 an hour. It was quite some time ago.	2 objection. Next question, please.			
3 Q But you're fairly confident it was 40	3 Q And you can't remember if she had any			
4 minutes to an hour?	4 makeup on or not, right?			
5 A Around that time frame, correct.	5 A If she did, she had very little.			
6 Q And you said that you arrived at the	6 Q You just can't remember if she did,			
7 building sometime between 7:15 and 7:45; is that	7 right?			
8 what you said yesterday?	8 A I mean, yeah. I mean, it's possible,			
9 A Yeah.	9 but it was a long time ago.			
10 Q What's your best guess?	10 Q Turn to page 160, please, in your			
11 A It would be an estimate guess, maybe	11 deposition.			
12 more towards eightish, but, again, it could have	12 A Okay. That would be page 40 as well?			
13 been 7:30, I just	13 Q Page 40, yeah. Yes, sir.			
14 Q Okay. More towards eightish? All	14 A Okay.			
15 right. And so you stayed in the guard shack for	15 Q And on line 1, I asked you the			
16 five to ten minutes, and then you left the guard	16 question, "Did Ms. Heard have any you couldn't			
17 shack and headed back up the hall toward the door	17 tell if she was wearing any makeup, right?"			
18 of penthouse 3, right?	18 Your answer was "I can't remember if			
19 A Yes.	19 she had any makeup on or not."			
20 Q And at some point, you heard Amber	20 Did I read that right?			
21 shouting, and you let yourself into penthouse 3,	21 A You did.			
22 right?	22 Q And you don't know what you have no			
_				
1512	1514			
1 A That's correct.	1514 1 personal knowledge of what transpired in			
	5			
1 A That's correct.	1 personal knowledge of what transpired in			
1AThat's correct.2QThe closest you got to Amber when you	 personal knowledge of what transpired in penthouse 3 while you were outside of it that 			
1AThat's correct.2QThe closest you got to Amber when you3went into penthouse 3 was 15 to 20 feet, right?	 personal knowledge of what transpired in penthouse 3 while you were outside of it that evening, correct? 			
 A That's correct. Q The closest you got to Amber when you went into penthouse 3 was 15 to 20 feet, right? A Around that, correct. 	 personal knowledge of what transpired in penthouse 3 while you were outside of it that evening, correct? A I don't. 			
 A That's correct. Q The closest you got to Amber when you went into penthouse 3 was 15 to 20 feet, right? A Around that, correct. Q And you were in penthouse 3 for just 	 personal knowledge of what transpired in penthouse 3 while you were outside of it that evening, correct? A I don't. Q And you have no personal knowledge of 			
 A That's correct. Q The closest you got to Amber when you went into penthouse 3 was 15 to 20 feet, right? A Around that, correct. Q And you were in penthouse 3 for just about 30 seconds to a minute before you left again 	 personal knowledge of what transpired in penthouse 3 while you were outside of it that evening, correct? A I don't. Q And you have no personal knowledge of whether Amber had a phone thrown at her face by 			
 A That's correct. Q The closest you got to Amber when you went into penthouse 3 was 15 to 20 feet, right? A Around that, correct. Q And you were in penthouse 3 for just about 30 seconds to a minute before you left again with Mr. Depp, right? 	 personal knowledge of what transpired in penthouse 3 while you were outside of it that evening, correct? A I don't. Q And you have no personal knowledge of whether Amber had a phone thrown at her face by Johnny Depp that evening, correct? 			
 A That's correct. Q The closest you got to Amber when you went into penthouse 3 was 15 to 20 feet, right? A Around that, correct. Q And you were in penthouse 3 for just about 30 seconds to a minute before you left again with Mr. Depp, right? A Around that time frame. 	 personal knowledge of what transpired in penthouse 3 while you were outside of it that evening, correct? A I don't. Q And you have no personal knowledge of whether Amber had a phone thrown at her face by Johnny Depp that evening, correct? A I don't. 			
 A That's correct. Q The closest you got to Amber when you went into penthouse 3 was 15 to 20 feet, right? A Around that, correct. Q And you were in penthouse 3 for just about 30 seconds to a minute before you left again with Mr. Depp, right? A Around that time frame. Q You don't remember what Ms. Heard was 	 personal knowledge of what transpired in penthouse 3 while you were outside of it that evening, correct? A I don't. Q And you have no personal knowledge of whether Amber had a phone thrown at her face by Johnny Depp that evening, correct? A I don't. Q Because you weren't there, right? A That's correct. Q So you left penthouse 3, and then you 			
 A That's correct. Q The closest you got to Amber when you went into penthouse 3 was 15 to 20 feet, right? A Around that, correct. Q And you were in penthouse 3 for just about 30 seconds to a minute before you left again with Mr. Depp, right? A Around that time frame. Q You don't remember what Ms. Heard was wearing, do you? A I don't. Q And you can't remember if she was 	 personal knowledge of what transpired in penthouse 3 while you were outside of it that evening, correct? A I don't. Q And you have no personal knowledge of whether Amber had a phone thrown at her face by Johnny Depp that evening, correct? A I don't. Q Because you weren't there, right? A That's correct. Q So you left penthouse 3, and then you went into penthouse 5 at Mr. Depp's insistence 			
 A That's correct. Q The closest you got to Amber when you went into penthouse 3 was 15 to 20 feet, right? A Around that, correct. Q And you were in penthouse 3 for just about 30 seconds to a minute before you left again with Mr. Depp, right? A Around that time frame. Q You don't remember what Ms. Heard was wearing, do you? A I don't. Q And you can't remember if she was crying when you saw her, right? 	 personal knowledge of what transpired in penthouse 3 while you were outside of it that evening, correct? A I don't. Q And you have no personal knowledge of whether Amber had a phone thrown at her face by Johnny Depp that evening, correct? A I don't. Q Because you weren't there, right? A That's correct. Q So you left penthouse 3, and then you went into penthouse 5 at Mr. Depp's insistence that he get into penthouse 5, right? 			
 A That's correct. Q The closest you got to Amber when you went into penthouse 3 was 15 to 20 feet, right? A Around that, correct. Q And you were in penthouse 3 for just about 30 seconds to a minute before you left again with Mr. Depp, right? A Around that time frame. Q You don't remember what Ms. Heard was wearing, do you? A I don't. Q And you can't remember if she was crying when you saw her, right? A I didn't see her crying. 	 personal knowledge of what transpired in penthouse 3 while you were outside of it that evening, correct? A I don't. Q And you have no personal knowledge of whether Amber had a phone thrown at her face by Johnny Depp that evening, correct? A I don't. Q Because you weren't there, right? A That's correct. Q So you left penthouse 3, and then you went into penthouse 5 at Mr. Depp's insistence that he get into penthouse 5, right? A That's correct. 			
 A That's correct. Q The closest you got to Amber when you went into penthouse 3 was 15 to 20 feet, right? A Around that, correct. Q And you were in penthouse 3 for just about 30 seconds to a minute before you left again with Mr. Depp, right? A Around that time frame. Q You don't remember what Ms. Heard was wearing, do you? A I don't. Q And you can't remember if she was crying when you saw her, right? A I didn't see her crying. Q You can't remember if she was crying, 	 personal knowledge of what transpired in penthouse 3 while you were outside of it that evening, correct? A I don't. Q And you have no personal knowledge of whether Amber had a phone thrown at her face by Johnny Depp that evening, correct? A I don't. Q Because you weren't there, right? 10 A That's correct. 11 Q So you left penthouse 3, and then you 12 went into penthouse 5 at Mr. Depp's insistence 13 that he get into penthouse 5, right? 14 A That's correct. 15 Q And he was agitated at this time, 			
 A That's correct. Q The closest you got to Amber when you went into penthouse 3 was 15 to 20 feet, right? A Around that, correct. Q And you were in penthouse 3 for just about 30 seconds to a minute before you left again with Mr. Depp, right? A Around that time frame. Q You don't remember what Ms. Heard was wearing, do you? A I don't. Q And you can't remember if she was crying when you saw her, right? A I didn't see her crying. 	 personal knowledge of what transpired in penthouse 3 while you were outside of it that evening, correct? A I don't. Q And you have no personal knowledge of whether Amber had a phone thrown at her face by Johnny Depp that evening, correct? A I don't. Q Because you weren't there, right? A That's correct. Q So you left penthouse 3, and then you went into penthouse 5 at Mr. Depp's insistence that he get into penthouse 5, right? A That's correct. Q And he was agitated at this time, fight? 			
 A That's correct. Q The closest you got to Amber when you went into penthouse 3 was 15 to 20 feet, right? A Around that, correct. Q And you were in penthouse 3 for just about 30 seconds to a minute before you left again with Mr. Depp, right? A Around that time frame. Q You don't remember what Ms. Heard was wearing, do you? A I don't. Q And you can't remember if she was crying when you saw her, right? A I didn't see her crying. Q You can't remember if she was crying, fight? A I just said I didn't see her crying. 	 personal knowledge of what transpired in penthouse 3 while you were outside of it that evening, correct? A I don't. Q And you have no personal knowledge of whether Amber had a phone thrown at her face by Johnny Depp that evening, correct? A I don't. Q Because you weren't there, right? 10 A That's correct. 11 Q So you left penthouse 3, and then you 12 went into penthouse 5 at Mr. Depp's insistence 13 that he get into penthouse 5, right? 14 A That's correct. 15 Q And he was agitated at this time, 16 right? 17 A I'm sorry. You say I went into 			
 A That's correct. Q The closest you got to Amber when you went into penthouse 3 was 15 to 20 feet, right? A Around that, correct. Q And you were in penthouse 3 for just about 30 seconds to a minute before you left again with Mr. Depp, right? A Around that time frame. Q You don't remember what Ms. Heard was wearing, do you? A I don't. Q And you can't remember if she was crying when you saw her, right? A I didn't see her crying. Q You can't remember if she was crying, fight? A I just said I didn't see her crying. Q She could have been crying, right? 	 personal knowledge of what transpired in penthouse 3 while you were outside of it that evening, correct? A I don't. Q And you have no personal knowledge of whether Amber had a phone thrown at her face by Johnny Depp that evening, correct? A I don't. Q Because you weren't there, right? 10 A That's correct. 11 Q So you left penthouse 3, and then you 12 went into penthouse 5 at Mr. Depp's insistence 13 that he get into penthouse 5, right? 14 A That's correct. 15 Q And he was agitated at this time, 16 right? 17 A I'm sorry. You say I went into 18 penthouse 3 or penthouse 5 at this time? 			
 A That's correct. Q The closest you got to Amber when you went into penthouse 3 was 15 to 20 feet, right? A Around that, correct. Q And you were in penthouse 3 for just about 30 seconds to a minute before you left again with Mr. Depp, right? A Around that time frame. Q You don't remember what Ms. Heard was wearing, do you? A I don't. Q And you can't remember if she was crying when you saw her, right? A I didn't see her crying. Q You can't remember if she was crying, fight? A I just said I didn't see her crying. 	 personal knowledge of what transpired in penthouse 3 while you were outside of it that evening, correct? A I don't. Q And you have no personal knowledge of whether Amber had a phone thrown at her face by Johnny Depp that evening, correct? A I don't. Q Because you weren't there, right? A That's correct. Q So you left penthouse 3, and then you went into penthouse 5 at Mr. Depp's insistence that he get into penthouse 5, right? A That's correct. Q And he was agitated at this time, fight? A I'm sorry. You say I went into B penthouse 3 or penthouse 5 at this time? Q I'm sorry. You left penthouse 3 after 			
 A That's correct. Q The closest you got to Amber when you went into penthouse 3 was 15 to 20 feet, right? A Around that, correct. Q And you were in penthouse 3 for just about 30 seconds to a minute before you left again with Mr. Depp, right? A Around that time frame. Q You don't remember what Ms. Heard was wearing, do you? A I don't. Q And you can't remember if she was crying when you saw her, right? A I didn't see her crying. Q You can't remember if she was crying, right? A I just said I didn't see her crying. Q She could have been crying, right? MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Calls for speculation and asked and answered. 	 personal knowledge of what transpired in penthouse 3 while you were outside of it that evening, correct? A I don't. Q And you have no personal knowledge of whether Amber had a phone thrown at her face by Johnny Depp that evening, correct? A I don't. Q Because you weren't there, right? 10 A That's correct. 11 Q So you left penthouse 3, and then you 12 went into penthouse 5 at Mr. Depp's insistence 13 that he get into penthouse 5, right? 14 A That's correct. 15 Q And he was agitated at this time, 16 right? 17 A I'm sorry. You say I went into 18 penthouse 3 or penthouse 5 at this time? 			
 A That's correct. Q The closest you got to Amber when you went into penthouse 3 was 15 to 20 feet, right? A Around that, correct. Q And you were in penthouse 3 for just about 30 seconds to a minute before you left again with Mr. Depp, right? A Around that time frame. Q You don't remember what Ms. Heard was wearing, do you? A I don't. Q And you can't remember if she was crying when you saw her, right? A I didn't see her crying. Q You can't remember if she was crying, fight? A I just said I didn't see her crying. Q She could have been crying, right? MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Calls for 	 personal knowledge of what transpired in penthouse 3 while you were outside of it that evening, correct? A I don't. Q And you have no personal knowledge of whether Amber had a phone thrown at her face by Johnny Depp that evening, correct? A I don't. Q Because you weren't there, right? A That's correct. Q So you left penthouse 3, and then you went into penthouse 5 at Mr. Depp's insistence that he get into penthouse 5, right? A That's correct. Q And he was agitated at this time, fight? A I'm sorry. You say I went into B penthouse 3 or penthouse 5 at this time? Q I'm sorry. You left penthouse 3 after 			
 A That's correct. Q The closest you got to Amber when you went into penthouse 3 was 15 to 20 feet, right? A Around that, correct. Q And you were in penthouse 3 for just about 30 seconds to a minute before you left again with Mr. Depp, right? A Around that time frame. Q You don't remember what Ms. Heard was wearing, do you? A I don't. Q And you can't remember if she was crying when you saw her, right? A I didn't see her crying. Q You can't remember if she was crying, fight? A I just said I didn't see her crying. Q She could have been crying, right? MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Calls for speculation and asked and answered. 	 personal knowledge of what transpired in penthouse 3 while you were outside of it that evening, correct? A I don't. Q And you have no personal knowledge of whether Amber had a phone thrown at her face by Johnny Depp that evening, correct? A I don't. Q Because you weren't there, right? 10 A That's correct. 11 Q So you left penthouse 3, and then you 12 went into penthouse 5 at Mr. Depp's insistence 13 that he get into penthouse 5, right? 14 A That's correct. 15 Q And he was agitated at this time, 16 right? 17 A I'm sorry. You say I went into 18 penthouse 3 or penthouse 5 at this time? 19 Q I'm sorry. You left penthouse 3 after 20 30 to 60 seconds with Mr. Depp and Mr. Judge, and 			

10 (1515 to 1518)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6

Conducted on April 19, 2022

		1515	<u>r</u>	P	1517
1	0	And that's because Mr. Depp was	1	0	And Ms. Heard may have suffered
1		ling to get into penthouse 5, right?	2	-	es at the hands of Mr. Depp over the years
3		Yes.	3	-	ou didn't witness or you didn't see,
4	Q	And Mr. Depp was agitated at this time,	4	correc	-
5 r	right?		5	Α	That's correct.
6	A	Yeah, I'd say he was agitated.	6	Q	I'd like to end by just taking a look
7	Q	And one of the reasons that you could	7		videos of you entering and exiting the
8 t	ell that	he was agitated was because this wasn't	8	buildi	ng, I believe.
9 t	he first	time you had seen him agitated, right?	9		MR. ROTTENBORN: Heather, could you
10	Α	Well, no.	10) pull u	p Exhibit 672.
11	Q	Mr. Depp told you to let him into	11	1	Your Honor, I believe that these were
12 p	penthou	use 5 and you did that, right?	12	2 part o	f Mr. Patterson's deposition and that
13	Α	Yes.	13	they'v	ve been admitted.
14	Q	And when he left penthouse 3 to go to	14	ł	THE COURT: I do have 672 admitted,
15 p	penthou	use 5, you can't remember if he had wine in	15	5 correc	ct.
161	nis hand	d or not, correct?	16	j j	MS. VASQUEZ: Yes, that's correct, Your
17	Α	I can't.	17	/ Hono	r. Thank you.
18	Q	I'm sorry?	18	3	MR. ROTTENBORN: And the next one will
19	Α	I can't.	19) be 66	6, just to confirm.
20	Q	Cannot?	20)	THE COURT: Okay. All right. We have
21	Α	Cannot.	21	that a	s well.
22	Q	And when you walked into penthouse 5	22	2	MR. ROTTENBORN: Thank you, Your Honor.
		1516			1518
		vere Rocky Pennington; her fiancé, Josh	1		Heather, could you play this starting
2 I	Drew; a	nd another woman and a dog, right?	2		Actually, before we start
3	Α		3		Do you see this on your screen,
4	Q	Mr. Depp told them to get out of his	4	Mr. B	
5 p		use, right?	5	A	I do.
6	Α	Yes.	6	Q	
7	Q	And they exited, right?	7		m? That shows what time the camera the
8	Α	They did.	8		was taken, correct?
9	Q	And you can't remember one way or the	9		I see the time stamp and the date.
		hether Mr. Depp knocked anything off the	10		
1		any of the penthouses, right?	11		MR. ROTTENBORN: Let's go ahead and
12		It's possible he did, but I can't	1		his, Heather. Start at 1:55.
1	remem		13		(Whereupon, a video clip was shown.)
14	Q	Did you or Mr. Judge, just to be clear,	14		
	•	or Mr. Judge destroy any property or knock	i.	5 shirt,	-
1		g off tables in any of the penthouses that	16		
1	evening		17		
18	Α	No.	18		
19	Q	You have no personal knowledge of	19) Q	
1		or not Mr. Depp was violent to Ms. Heard	20		
21 a		when you weren't around them, correct?	21		
22	Α	I have no knowledge.	22	the Ea	astern Columbia Building to take him to
•		PLANE	гт		0

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6

~			
Conducted	on April	19.	2022

1510	
1 penthouse 3, correct?	1 BY MS. VASQUEZ:
2 A Correct.	2 Q Mr. Bett, you previously testified that
3 Q So it's actually a good bit earlier	3 when you left penthouse 3 and went into
4 than you testified to, right, it's at 7:02, if I'm	4 penthouse 5, who was inside that penthouse when
5 converting military time to	5 you entered with Mr. Depp?
6 A Well, that's what the time stamp says.	6 A Josh Drew, an unknown female, and a
7 I mean, I don't know how it was calibrated and so	7 little dog.
8 forth. But according to the screen, it does say	8 Q Was Ms. Pennington inside penthouse 3
9 19:02 hours, which is 7:02.	9 when you entered with Mr. Depp?
10 Q 7:02 p.m., right?	10 A I'm sorry. You said penthouse 5,
11 A Correct.	11 didn't you? Am I getting my numbers
12 Q On May 21st, 2016?	12 Q You're right. My apologies.
13 A Correct.	13 A I'm sorry.
14 MR. ROTTENBORN: Heather, you can take	14 Q Let me start over, confusing.
15 that down. And please pull up Exhibit 666.	15 When you left penthouse 3 and went into
16 Q And you see that the time stamp on this	16 penthouse 5, who was inside? Try this again.
17 video is well, let's go ahead and play the	17 A Okay. Josh Drew, an unknown female,
18 video first.	18 and a cute little dog.
19 (Whereupon, a video clip was shown.)	19 Q Where was Ms. Pennington? Was she
20 Q And that's you on the right again,	20 inside penthouse 3 when you entered or
21 right?	21 penthouse 5 when you entered?
22 A It is.	22 A She was not in penthouse 5, no.
1520	1522
1 Q And that's Mr. Judge in the middle,	1 Q Where was the last place you saw
2 right?	2 Ms. Pennington on May 21st?
3 A Yes.	3 A She was standing next to Ms. Heard in
4 Q And that's Mr. Depp on the left,	4 penthouse number 3.
5 correct?	5 Q I think there's been also a little bit
6 A Yes, yes.	6 of confusion about April 21st, 2016 and May 21st,
7 Q And the time stamp on this video is	7 2016. So let's start with April 21st, 2016.
8 20:29, or 8:29 p.m, right?	8 MR. ROTTENBORN: Objection just to
9 A That's correct.	9 the Ms. Vasquez testifying.
10 Q So you were actually in the Eastern	10 MS. VASQUEZ: I'm just trying to orient
11 Columbia Building for about an hour and a half	11 the witness, Your Honor.
11 Columbia Building for about an hour and a half12 that evening, right?	 the witness, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Well, go ahead.
 11 Columbia Building for about an hour and a half 12 that evening, right? 13 A Well, according to these time stamps, 	 the witness, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Well, go ahead. MS. VASQUEZ: I'll try to limit that.
 11 Columbia Building for about an hour and a half 12 that evening, right? 13 A Well, according to these time stamps, 14 yes, it does say that. It didn't seem like it was 	 the witness, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Well, go ahead. MS. VASQUEZ: I'll try to limit that. THE COURT: Thank you.
 11 Columbia Building for about an hour and a half 12 that evening, right? 13 A Well, according to these time stamps, 14 yes, it does say that. It didn't seem like it was 15 that long. 	 the witness, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Well, go ahead. MS. VASQUEZ: I'll try to limit that. THE COURT: Thank you. Q Where was Mr. Depp on April 21st, 2016?
 11 Columbia Building for about an hour and a half 12 that evening, right? 13 A Well, according to these time stamps, 14 yes, it does say that. It didn't seem like it was 15 that long. 16 MR. ROTTENBORN: I have nothing 	 the witness, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Well, go ahead. MS. VASQUEZ: I'll try to limit that. THE COURT: Thank you. Q Where was Mr. Depp on April 21st, 2016? A On April 21st, he was at a meeting in
 11 Columbia Building for about an hour and a half 12 that evening, right? 13 A Well, according to these time stamps, 14 yes, it does say that. It didn't seem like it was 15 that long. 16 MR. ROTTENBORN: I have nothing 17 further, thank you. 	 the witness, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Well, go ahead. MS. VASQUEZ: I'll try to limit that. THE COURT: Thank you. Q Where was Mr. Depp on April 21st, 2016? A On April 21st, he was at a meeting in 17 his production office.
 11 Columbia Building for about an hour and a half 12 that evening, right? 13 A Well, according to these time stamps, 14 yes, it does say that. It didn't seem like it was 15 that long. 16 MR. ROTTENBORN: I have nothing 17 further, thank you. 18 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 	 11 the witness, Your Honor. 12 THE COURT: All right. Well, go ahead. 13 MS. VASQUEZ: I'll try to limit that. 14 THE COURT: Thank you. 15 Q Where was Mr. Depp on April 21st, 2016? 16 A On April 21st, he was at a meeting in 17 his production office. 18 Q Okay. And I believe you testified
 11 Columbia Building for about an hour and a half 12 that evening, right? 13 A Well, according to these time stamps, 14 yes, it does say that. It didn't seem like it was 15 that long. 16 MR. ROTTENBORN: I have nothing 17 further, thank you. 18 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 19 THE COURT: All right. Redirect. 	 11 the witness, Your Honor. 12 THE COURT: All right. Well, go ahead. 13 MS. VASQUEZ: I'll try to limit that. 14 THE COURT: Thank you. 15 Q Where was Mr. Depp on April 21st, 2016? 16 A On April 21st, he was at a meeting in 17 his production office. 18 Q Okay. And I believe you testified 19 previously that you saw him holding a glass of
 11 Columbia Building for about an hour and a half 12 that evening, right? 13 A Well, according to these time stamps, 14 yes, it does say that. It didn't seem like it was 15 that long. 16 MR. ROTTENBORN: I have nothing 17 further, thank you. 18 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 19 THE COURT: All right. Redirect. 20 EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE PLAINTIFF AND 	 11 the witness, Your Honor. 12 THE COURT: All right. Well, go ahead. 13 MS. VASQUEZ: I'll try to limit that. 14 THE COURT: Thank you. 15 Q Where was Mr. Depp on April 21st, 2016? 16 A On April 21st, he was at a meeting in 17 his production office. 18 Q Okay. And I believe you testified 19 previously that you saw him holding a glass of 20 wine; is that right?
 11 Columbia Building for about an hour and a half 12 that evening, right? 13 A Well, according to these time stamps, 14 yes, it does say that. It didn't seem like it was 15 that long. 16 MR. ROTTENBORN: I have nothing 17 further, thank you. 18 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 19 THE COURT: All right. Redirect. 	 11 the witness, Your Honor. 12 THE COURT: All right. Well, go ahead. 13 MS. VASQUEZ: I'll try to limit that. 14 THE COURT: Thank you. 15 Q Where was Mr. Depp on April 21st, 2016? 16 A On April 21st, he was at a meeting in 17 his production office. 18 Q Okay. And I believe you testified 19 previously that you saw him holding a glass of

12 (1523 to 1526)

Conducted on April 19, 202.	onducted on April 19, 202	22
-----------------------------	---------------------------	----

1523	1525	
1 after that meeting?	1 day, sir.	
2 A He didn't.	2 All right. Your next witness.	
3 Q I'm sorry? I didn't catch that.	3 MR. CHEW: Thanks, Your Honor.	
4 A He did not.	4 Plaintiff calls Keenan Wyatt.	
5 Q He did not, okay.	5 THE COURT: Keenan Wyatt. Can you	
6 Now, on May 21st, 2016, was Mr. Depp	6 spell that name for me?	
7 drinking wine that day?	7 MR. CHEW: K-E-E-N-A-N, last name	
8 A He did have wine with him, yes,	8 Wyatt, W-A W-Y-A-T-T.	
9 correct.	9 THE COURT: All right. Thanks so much.	
10 Q And at what point did you observe	10 MR. CHEW: Thank you, Your Honor.	
11 Mr. Depp with wine on May 21st, 2016?	11 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Wyatt.	
12 A He probably had it in the car with him	12 KEENAN WYATT	
13 when we were driving down, and he could have	13 a witness called on behalf of the	
14 finished it prior to us walking to penthouse 3.	14 plaintiff and counterclaim defendant, having been15 duly swom by the clerk, was examined and	
15 Q And did Mr. Depp, based on your	16 testified as follows:	
16 observations, Mr. Bett, appear intoxicated to you	17 EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE PLAINTIFF AND	
17 on May 21st, 2016, before he arrived to the	COUNTERCLAIM DEFENDANT	
18 Eastern Columbia Building?	18	
19 A He didn't.	19 THE COURT: Yes, sir.	
20 Q He did not?	20 BY MR. CHEW:	
21 A He did not.	21 Q Good morning, Mr. Wyatt.	
22 Q Did you ever observe anything that made	22 A Good morning.	
1524	1526	
1 you concerned for Ms. Heard's safety?	1 Q Would you please state your full name	
2 MR. ROTTENBORN: Objection.	2 for the record?	
3 Foundation. And leading.	3 A Keenan Wyatt.	
4 THE COURT: I'll allow it if you can	4 Q Mr. Wyatt, where do you live?	
5 answer it this way.	5 A Thousand Oaks, California.	
6 A I did not.	6 Q What do you do for a living?	
7 Q What, if anything, did you observe that	7 A I'm a sound technician on feature	
8 made you concerned for Mr. Depp's safety?	8 films.	
9 A From the injuries I saw on his face	9 Q How long have you been a sound	
10 when, on a few occasions, I took photos of them.	10 technician on feature films?	
11 MS. VASQUEZ: Okay. Nothing further.	11 A Over 35 years.	
12 Thank you, Your Honor.	12 Q Would you please briefly describe for	
13 THE COURT: All right. Is this witness	13 the jury what a sound technician on films work	
14 subject to recall?	14 does?	
15 MS. VASQUEZ: No, Your Honor.	15 A Well, the technically, just do the	
16 THE COURT: Not subject to recall.	16 dialogue recording while on the set so it's as	
17 MR. ROTTENBORN: No, Your Honor.	17 clean as possible.	
18 THE COURT: Okay. So you're free to	18 Q Do you know Johnny Depp?	
19 go, or you can have a seat in the courtroom. It's	19 A Yes, I do.	
20 up to you, all right?	20 Q How do you know Mr. Depp?	
21 THE WITNESS: Thank you so much.	21 A I've known Johnny for over 25 years,	
22 THE COURT: Thank you. You have a good	22 and we're good friends.	
PLANET DEPOS		

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

13 (1527 to 1530)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6

Conducted on April 19, 2022

1527 1529		
1 Q Have you ever worked with Mr. Depp?	1 Mr. Depp worked together?	
2 A Yes, I have.	2 A Oh, many directors. But we've done	
3 Q For how many of Mr. Depp's films have	3 several films, multiple films with multiple	
4 you worked with him as the sound technician?	4 directors. Like Tim Burton, Gore Verbinski, Rob	
5 A Dozens. Dozens of films.	5 Marshall, we've done multiple films with them.	
6 Q Would you please name a few of them for	6 Q Why did you and Mr. Depp work with	
7 the jury if you can remember?	7 those directors more than once?	
8 A I've done the five Pirates of the	8 A Johnny makes it easy to work with.	
9 Caribbean movies, Alice in Wonderland, Rum Diary,	9 MS. BREDEHOFT: Objection. Foundation.	
10 Charlie and the Chocolate Factory, Ninth Gate,	10 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, he's laid the	
11 Lone Ranger, a number of films.	11 foundation. He's worked with Mr. Depp for 25	
12 Q What part did Mr. Depp play in the five	12 years on more than ten feature films.	
13 Pirates of the Caribbean movies?	13 MS. BREDEHOFT: And relevance.	
14 A Captain Jack Sparrow.	14 THE COURT: I'll allow it. Go ahead.	
15 Q Are you, Mr. Wyatt, are you currently	15 MR. CHEW: Thank you, Your Honor.	
16 employed by Mr. Depp?	16 Q Why did you and Mr. Depp work with	
17 A No.	17 those directors more than once?	
18 Q Have you ever been employed by	18 A Well, he – the directors like working	
19 Mr. Depp?	19 for him. He comes with –	
20 A No.	20 MS. BREDEHOFT: Objection. Hearsay.	
21 Q Have you ever been paid by Mr. Depp?	21 Move to strike.	
22 A No.	22 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, you just allowed	
1528	1530	
1 Q Have you ever worked for any of	1 the question.	
2 Mr. Depp's companies?	2 THE COURT: I'll allow it. Go ahead.	
3 A Yes. I worked for Infinitum Nihil.	3 A Johnny makes it easy to work with. He	
4 Q When was the last time you worked for	4 comes prepared. He knows what he wants to do with	
5 Infinitum Nihil?	5 the characters, and he collaborates very well with	
6 A Last time I was there was probably	6 the directors.	
7 2017. I worked on a contract basis with him, not	7 Q Is Pirates 5 one of the feature films	
8 as an employee.	8 on which you worked together with Mr. Depp?	
9 Q And would you very briefly describe for	9 A Yes.	
10 the jury what work you did for Infinitum Nihil in	 9 A Yes. 10 Q Was Mr. Depp ever late to the set on 	
10 the jury what work you did for Infinitum Nihil in 11 2017?	 9 A Yes. 10 Q Was Mr. Depp ever late to the set on 11 Pirates 5? 	
 10 the jury what work you did for Infinitum Nihil in 11 2017? 12 A I ran the media library with him, did 	 9 A Yes. 10 Q Was Mr. Depp ever late to the set on 11 Pirates 5? 12 A Yes. 	
 10 the jury what work you did for Infinitum Nihil in 11 2017? 12 A I ran the media library with him, did 13 some archiving, recording, editing, things like 	 9 A Yes. 10 Q Was Mr. Depp ever late to the set on 11 Pirates 5? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Do you know why Mr. Depp was late on 	
 10 the jury what work you did for Infinitum Nihil in 11 2017? 12 A I ran the media library with him, did 13 some archiving, recording, editing, things like 14 that. 	 9 A Yes. 10 Q Was Mr. Depp ever late to the set on 11 Pirates 5? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Do you know why Mr. Depp was late on 14 those occasions? 	
 10 the jury what work you did for Infinitum Nihil in 11 2017? 12 A I ran the media library with him, did 13 some archiving, recording, editing, things like 14 that. 15 Q How would you describe, briefly, your 	 9 A Yes. 10 Q Was Mr. Depp ever late to the set on 11 Pirates 5? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Do you know why Mr. Depp was late on 14 those occasions? 15 A Well, arguing going on between him and 	
 10 the jury what work you did for Infinitum Nihil in 11 2017? 12 A I ran the media library with him, did 13 some archiving, recording, editing, things like 14 that. 15 Q How would you describe, briefly, your 16 working relationship with Mr. Depp in the 25 years 	 9 A Yes. 10 Q Was Mr. Depp ever late to the set on 11 Pirates 5? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Do you know why Mr. Depp was late on 14 those occasions? 15 A Well, arguing going on between him and 16 Amber. 	
 10 the jury what work you did for Infinitum Nihil in 11 2017? 12 A I ran the media library with him, did 13 some archiving, recording, editing, things like 14 that. 15 Q How would you describe, briefly, your 16 working relationship with Mr. Depp in the 25 years 17 or so that you've worked together? 	 9 A Yes. 10 Q Was Mr. Depp ever late to the set on 11 Pirates 5? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Do you know why Mr. Depp was late on 14 those occasions? 15 A Well, arguing going on between him and 16 Amber. 17 MS. BREDEHOFT: Objection. Hearsay, 	
 10 the jury what work you did for Infinitum Nihil in 11 2017? 12 A I ran the media library with him, did 13 some archiving, recording, editing, things like 14 that. 15 Q How would you describe, briefly, your 16 working relationship with Mr. Depp in the 25 years 17 or so that you've worked together? 18 A Johnny's great to work with on films. 	 9 A Yes. 10 Q Was Mr. Depp ever late to the set on 11 Pirates 5? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Do you know why Mr. Depp was late on 14 those occasions? 15 A Well, arguing going on between him and 16 Amber. 17 MS. BREDEHOFT: Objection. Hearsay, 18 foundation. 	
 10 the jury what work you did for Infinitum Nihil in 11 2017? 12 A I ran the media library with him, did 13 some archiving, recording, editing, things like 14 that. 15 Q How would you describe, briefly, your 16 working relationship with Mr. Depp in the 25 years 17 or so that you've worked together? 18 A Johnny's great to work with on films. 19 He always comes very prepared and knows what he 	 9 A Yes. 10 Q Was Mr. Depp ever late to the set on 11 Pirates 5? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Do you know why Mr. Depp was late on 14 those occasions? 15 A Well, arguing going on between him and 16 Amber. 17 MS. BREDEHOFT: Objection. Hearsay, 18 foundation. 19 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection. 	
 10 the jury what work you did for Infinitum Nihil in 11 2017? 12 A I ran the media library with him, did 13 some archiving, recording, editing, things like 14 that. 15 Q How would you describe, briefly, your 16 working relationship with Mr. Depp in the 25 years 17 or so that you've worked together? 18 A Johnny's great to work with on films. 19 He always comes very prepared and knows what he 20 wants to do and makes it for a fun day when we're 	 9 A Yes. 10 Q Was Mr. Depp ever late to the set on 11 Pirates 5? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Do you know why Mr. Depp was late on 14 those occasions? 15 A Well, arguing going on between him and 16 Amber. 17 MS. BREDEHOFT: Objection. Hearsay, 18 foundation. 19 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection. 20 Q What basis strike that. 	
 10 the jury what work you did for Infinitum Nihil in 11 2017? 12 A I ran the media library with him, did 13 some archiving, recording, editing, things like 14 that. 15 Q How would you describe, briefly, your 16 working relationship with Mr. Depp in the 25 years 17 or so that you've worked together? 18 A Johnny's great to work with on films. 19 He always comes very prepared and knows what he 	 9 A Yes. 10 Q Was Mr. Depp ever late to the set on 11 Pirates 5? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Do you know why Mr. Depp was late on 14 those occasions? 15 A Well, arguing going on between him and 16 Amber. 17 MS. BREDEHOFT: Objection. Hearsay, 18 foundation. 19 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection. 	

14 (1531 to 1534)

,

Conducted on April 19, 2022

1531	1,530	
1 A Every day, yes.	1533 A He's an executive at Disney.	
2 Q Was Mr. Depp's lateness a problem for	2 Q After Mr. Depp returned to the set of	
3 the crew?	3 Pirates 5 in Australia, what, if any, interactions	
4 MS. BREDEHOFT: Objection. Calls for	4 did you observe between Mr. Depp and Mr. Bailey?	
5 hearsay.	5 A Sean had come to set one day and sat	
6 THE COURT: All right. I'll sustain as	6 and talked with Johnny for a while, and they	
7 to what the crew may have told him.	7 talked about collaborating and doing some stuff in	
8 MR. CHEW: Well, I was just asking the	8 the future.	
9 threshold question of whether he had spoken with	9 Q Was it a friendly conversation?	
10 the crew.	10 A Absolutely, yes.	
11 THE COURT: Right. I'll sustain the	11 Q Has Mr. Depp ever worn an earpiece in	
12 objection.	12 any of the many movies in which you've worked with	
13 Q Putting aside occasional lateness on	13 him?	
14 the set of Pirates 5, was production of Pirates 5	14 A Yes.	
15 ever suspended for any period of time?	15 Q For what purpose are earpieces	
16 MS. BREDEHOFT: Objection. Calls for	16 generally used by actors on sets?	
17 hearsay, foundation. How would he know that?	17 A Well, I believe it was –	
18 THE COURT: If you can ask how he knew	17 A Weil, I believe it was – 18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Objection, Your Honor.	
19 it, if you want to lay the foundation, that's	18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Objection, Your Honor. 19 First of all, relevance, foundation.	
20 fine.	20 THE COURT: What's the relevance?	
	21 MS. BREDEHOFT: Hearsay.	
21 Q How would you know whether the 22 production of Pirates 5 was ever suspended?	22 MR. CHEW: May we approach, Your Honor?	
1532		
1 A I was on the film I was working on	1 THE COURT: Okay Sure	
1 A I was on the film. I was working on 2 the film.	1 THE COURT: Okay. Sure. 2 (Sidebar)	
2 the film.	2 (Sidebar.)	
2 the film.3 THE COURT: Okay.	 2 (Sidebar.) 3 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, this is very few 	
 2 the film. 3 THE COURT: Okay. 4 A So I know it was suspended for probably 	 2 (Sidebar.) 3 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, this is very few 4 questions about this. Part of their case is that 	
 2 the film. 3 THE COURT: Okay. 4 A So I know it was suspended for probably 5 for two or three weeks. 	 2 (Sidebar.) 3 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, this is very few 4 questions about this. Part of their case is that 5 Johnny is an alcoholic and a drug addict, and he 	
 2 the film. 3 THE COURT: Okay. 4 A So I know it was suspended for probably 5 for two or three weeks. 6 Q And why was it suspended for two or 	 2 (Sidebar.) 3 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, this is very few 4 questions about this. Part of their case is that 5 Johnny is an alcoholic and a drug addict, and he 6 can't remember his lines. And I need to establish 	
 2 the film. 3 THE COURT: Okay. 4 A So I know it was suspended for probably 5 for two or three weeks. 6 Q And why was it suspended for two or 7 three weeks? 	 2 (Sidebar.) 3 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, this is very few 4 questions about this. Part of their case is that 5 Johnny is an alcoholic and a drug addict, and he 6 can't remember his lines. And I need to establish 7 that he uses earpieces for a very different 	
 2 the film. 3 THE COURT: Okay. 4 A So I know it was suspended for probably 5 for two or three weeks. 6 Q And why was it suspended for two or 7 three weeks? 8 A Johnny had to go back to Los Angeles 	 2 (Sidebar.) 3 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, this is very few 4 questions about this. Part of their case is that 5 Johnny is an alcoholic and a drug addict, and he 6 can't remember his lines. And I need to establish 7 that he uses earpieces for a very different 8 reason. 	
 2 the film. 3 THE COURT: Okay. 4 A So I know it was suspended for probably 5 for two or three weeks. 6 Q And why was it suspended for two or 7 three weeks? 8 A Johnny had to go back to Los Angeles 9 because his finger had been cut off, tip of his 	 2 (Sidebar.) 3 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, this is very few 4 questions about this. Part of their case is that 5 Johnny is an alcoholic and a drug addict, and he 6 can't remember his lines. And I need to establish 7 that he uses earpieces for a very different 8 reason. 9 THE COURT: Well, I think if you want 	
 2 the film. 3 THE COURT: Okay. 4 A So I know it was suspended for probably 5 for two or three weeks. 6 Q And why was it suspended for two or 7 three weeks? 8 A Johnny had to go back to Los Angeles 9 because his finger had been cut off, tip of his 10 finger had been cut off. 	 2 (Sidebar.) 3 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, this is very few 4 questions about this. Part of their case is that 5 Johnny is an alcoholic and a drug addict, and he 6 can't remember his lines. And I need to establish 7 that he uses earpieces for a very different 8 reason. 9 THE COURT: Well, I think if you want 10 to direct it towards him, but the last question 	
 2 the film. 3 THE COURT: Okay. 4 A So I know it was suspended for probably 5 for two or three weeks. 6 Q And why was it suspended for two or 7 three weeks? 8 A Johnny had to go back to Los Angeles 9 because his finger had been cut off, tip of his 10 finger had been cut off. 11 Q Do you have any understanding of how 	 2 (Sidebar.) 3 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, this is very few 4 questions about this. Part of their case is that 5 Johnny is an alcoholic and a drug addict, and he 6 can't remember his lines. And I need to establish 7 that he uses earpieces for a very different 8 reason. 9 THE COURT: Well, I think if you want 10 to direct it towards him, but the last question 11 you said was "Why do people generally use 	
 2 the film. 3 THE COURT: Okay. 4 A So I know it was suspended for probably 5 for two or three weeks. 6 Q And why was it suspended for two or 7 three weeks? 8 A Johnny had to go back to Los Angeles 9 because his finger had been cut off, tip of his 10 finger had been cut off. 11 Q Do you have any understanding of how 12 Mr. Depp's, or the top of Mr. Depp's finger was 	 2 (Sidebar.) 3 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, this is very few 4 questions about this. Part of their case is that 5 Johnny is an alcoholic and a drug addict, and he 6 can't remember his lines. And I need to establish 7 that he uses earpieces for a very different 8 reason. 9 THE COURT: Well, I think if you want 10 to direct it towards him, but the last question 11 you said was "Why do people generally use 12 earpieces in the film?" 	
 2 the film. 3 THE COURT: Okay. 4 A So I know it was suspended for probably 5 for two or three weeks. 6 Q And why was it suspended for two or 7 three weeks? 8 A Johnny had to go back to Los Angeles 9 because his finger had been cut off, tip of his 10 finger had been cut off. 11 Q Do you have any understanding of how 12 Mr. Depp's, or the top of Mr. Depp's finger was 13 cut off? 	 2 (Sidebar.) 3 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, this is very few 4 questions about this. Part of their case is that 5 Johnny is an alcoholic and a drug addict, and he 6 can't remember his lines. And I need to establish 7 that he uses earpieces for a very different 8 reason. 9 THE COURT: Well, I think if you want 10 to direct it towards him, but the last question 11 you said was "Why do people generally use 12 earpieces in the film?" 13 MR. CHEW: I was just trying to ask 	
 2 the film. 3 THE COURT: Okay. 4 A So I know it was suspended for probably 5 for two or three weeks. 6 Q And why was it suspended for two or 7 three weeks? 8 A Johnny had to go back to Los Angeles 9 because his finger had been cut off, tip of his 10 finger had been cut off. 11 Q Do you have any understanding of how 12 Mr. Depp's, or the top of Mr. Depp's finger was 13 cut off? 14 A No, I don't know. 	 2 (Sidebar.) 3 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, this is very few 4 questions about this. Part of their case is that 5 Johnny is an alcoholic and a drug addict, and he 6 can't remember his lines. And I need to establish 7 that he uses earpieces for a very different 8 reason. 9 THE COURT: Well, I think if you want 10 to direct it towards him, but the last question 11 you said was "Why do people generally use 12 earpieces in the film?" 13 MR. CHEW: I was just trying to ask 14 that one question just to establish what 	
 2 the film. 3 THE COURT: Okay. 4 A So I know it was suspended for probably 5 for two or three weeks. 6 Q And why was it suspended for two or 7 three weeks? 8 A Johnny had to go back to Los Angeles 9 because his finger had been cut off, tip of his 10 finger had been cut off. 11 Q Do you have any understanding of how 12 Mr. Depp's, or the top of Mr. Depp's finger was 13 cut off? 14 A No, I don't know. 15 THE COURT: Okay. 	 2 (Sidebar.) 3 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, this is very few 4 questions about this. Part of their case is that 5 Johnny is an alcoholic and a drug addict, and he 6 can't remember his lines. And I need to establish 7 that he uses earpieces for a very different 8 reason. 9 THE COURT: Well, I think if you want 10 to direct it towards him, but the last question 11 you said was "Why do people generally use 12 earpieces in the film?" 13 MR. CHEW: I was just trying to ask 14 that one question just to establish what 15 THE COURT: That's all right. If you 	
 2 the film. 3 THE COURT: Okay. 4 A So I know it was suspended for probably 5 for two or three weeks. 6 Q And why was it suspended for two or 7 three weeks? 8 A Johnny had to go back to Los Angeles 9 because his finger had been cut off, tip of his 10 finger had been cut off. 11 Q Do you have any understanding of how 12 Mr. Depp's, or the top of Mr. Depp's finger was 13 cut off? 14 A No, I don't know. 15 THE COURT: Okay. 16 Q And I believe you testified that 	 2 (Sidebar.) 3 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, this is very few 4 questions about this. Part of their case is that 5 Johnny is an alcoholic and a drug addict, and he 6 can't remember his lines. And I need to establish 7 that he uses earpieces for a very different 8 reason. 9 THE COURT: Well, I think if you want 10 to direct it towards him, but the last question 11 you said was "Why do people generally use 12 earpieces in the film?" 13 MR. CHEW: I was just trying to ask 14 that one question just to establish what 	
 2 the film. 3 THE COURT: Okay. 4 A So I know it was suspended for probably 5 for two or three weeks. 6 Q And why was it suspended for two or 7 three weeks? 8 A Johnny had to go back to Los Angeles 9 because his finger had been cut off, tip of his 10 finger had been cut off. 11 Q Do you have any understanding of how 12 Mr. Depp's, or the top of Mr. Depp's finger was 13 cut off? 14 A No, I don't know. 15 THE COURT: Okay. 16 Q And I believe you testified that 17 production was suspended for a period of two or 	 2 (Sidebar.) 3 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, this is very few 4 questions about this. Part of their case is that 5 Johnny is an alcoholic and a drug addict, and he 6 can't remember his lines. And I need to establish 7 that he uses earpieces for a very different 8 reason. 9 THE COURT: Well, I think if you want 10 to direct it towards him, but the last question 11 you said was "Why do people generally use 12 earpieces in the film?" 13 MR. CHEW: I was just trying to ask 14 that one question just to establish what 15 THE COURT: That's all right. If you 16 want to just direct it to Johnny Depp, that's 17 fine. 	
 2 the film. 3 THE COURT: Okay. 4 A So I know it was suspended for probably 5 for two or three weeks. 6 Q And why was it suspended for two or 7 three weeks? 8 A Johnny had to go back to Los Angeles 9 because his finger had been cut off, tip of his 10 finger had been cut off. 11 Q Do you have any understanding of how 12 Mr. Depp's, or the top of Mr. Depp's finger was 13 cut off? 14 A No, I don't know. 15 THE COURT: Okay. 16 Q And I believe you testified that 17 production was suspended for a period of two or 18 three weeks. Did there come a time when Mr. Depp 	 2 (Sidebar.) 3 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, this is very few 4 questions about this. Part of their case is that 5 Johnny is an alcoholic and a drug addict, and he 6 can't remember his lines. And I need to establish 7 that he uses earpieces for a very different 8 reason. 9 THE COURT: Well, I think if you want 10 to direct it towards him, but the last question 11 you said was "Why do people generally use 12 earpieces in the film?" 13 MR. CHEW: I was just trying to ask 14 that one question just to establish what 15 THE COURT: That's all right. If you 16 want to just direct it to Johnny Depp, that's 	
 2 the film. 3 THE COURT: Okay. 4 A So I know it was suspended for probably 5 for two or three weeks. 6 Q And why was it suspended for two or 7 three weeks? 8 A Johnny had to go back to Los Angeles 9 because his finger had been cut off, tip of his 10 finger had been cut off. 11 Q Do you have any understanding of how 12 Mr. Depp's, or the top of Mr. Depp's finger was 13 cut off? 14 A No, I don't know. 15 THE COURT: Okay. 16 Q And I believe you testified that 17 production was suspended for a period of two or 18 three weeks. Did there come a time when Mr. Depp 19 returned from Los Angeles to Australia for 	 2 (Sidebar.) 3 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, this is very few 4 questions about this. Part of their case is that 5 Johnny is an alcoholic and a drug addict, and he 6 can't remember his lines. And I need to establish 7 that he uses earpieces for a very different 8 reason. 9 THE COURT: Well, I think if you want 10 to direct it towards him, but the last question 11 you said was "Why do people generally use 12 earpieces in the film?" 13 MR. CHEW: I was just trying to ask 14 that one question just to establish what 15 THE COURT: That's all right. If you 16 want to just direct it to Johnny Depp, that's 17 fine. 18 MR. CHEW: Okay. Thank you, Your 19 Honor. 	
 2 the film. 3 THE COURT: Okay. 4 A So I know it was suspended for probably 5 for two or three weeks. 6 Q And why was it suspended for two or 7 three weeks? 8 A Johnny had to go back to Los Angeles 9 because his finger had been cut off, tip of his 10 finger had been cut off. 11 Q Do you have any understanding of how 12 Mr. Depp's, or the top of Mr. Depp's finger was 13 cut off? 14 A No, I don't know. 15 THE COURT: Okay. 16 Q And I believe you testified that 17 production was suspended for a period of two or 18 three weeks. Did there come a time when Mr. Depp 19 returned from Los Angeles to Australia for 20 completion of the shooting of Pirates 5? 	 2 (Sidebar.) 3 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, this is very few 4 questions about this. Part of their case is that 5 Johnny is an alcoholic and a drug addict, and he 6 can't remember his lines. And I need to establish 7 that he uses earpieces for a very different 8 reason. 9 THE COURT: Well, I think if you want 10 to direct it towards him, but the last question 11 you said was "Why do people generally use 12 earpieces in the film?" 13 MR. CHEW: I was just trying to ask 14 that one question just to establish what 15 THE COURT: That's all right. If you 16 want to just direct it to Johnny Depp, that's 17 fine. 18 MR. CHEW: Okay. Thank you, Your 19 Honor. 20 THE COURT: Uh-huh. 	
 2 the film. 3 THE COURT: Okay. 4 A So I know it was suspended for probably 5 for two or three weeks. 6 Q And why was it suspended for two or 7 three weeks? 8 A Johnny had to go back to Los Angeles 9 because his finger had been cut off, tip of his 10 finger had been cut off. 11 Q Do you have any understanding of how 12 Mr. Depp's, or the top of Mr. Depp's finger was 13 cut off? 14 A No, I don't know. 15 THE COURT: Okay. 16 Q And I believe you testified that 17 production was suspended for a period of two or 18 three weeks. Did there come a time when Mr. Depp 19 returned from Los Angeles to Australia for 	 (Sidebar.) MR. CHEW: Your Honor, this is very few questions about this. Part of their case is that Johnny is an alcoholic and a drug addict, and he can't remember his lines. And I need to establish that he uses earpieces for a very different reason. THE COURT: Well, I think if you want to direct it towards him, but the last question you said was "Why do people generally use earpieces in the film?" MR. CHEW: I was just trying to ask that one question just to establish what THE COURT: That's all right. If you want to just direct it to Johnny Depp, that's fine. MR. CHEW: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. 	

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6

Conducted on April 19, 2022

1535 1 BY MR. CHEW:	1 read lines to him?	
2 Q Mr. Wyatt, has Mr. Depp ever worn an	2 A Yes.	
3 earpiece in any of the movies in which you've	3 Q Why did you read lines to Mr. Depp?	
4 worked with him?	4 A Johnny typically likes to go into	
5 MS. BREDEHOFT: Objection. Leading.	5 makeup in the morning and write his own dialogue	
6 THE COURT: I'll allow it. And he	6 and rewrite his dialogue, so sometimes there's not	
7 already answered it anyway, but	7 enough time to always, you know, to remember the	
8 THE COURT: That's okay. I'll allow	8 lines and learn them, so I would remind him in his	
9 it.	9 ear sometimes while music was playing at the same	
10 A Yes, he has.	10 time.	
11 Q When was the first time you used an	11 Q And, Mr. Wyatt, in your long experience	
12 earpiece with Mr. Depp?	12 working with Mr. Depp on films, how would you	
13 A First time we used it was on a movie he	13 describe his level of preparedness on the set?	
14 was directing called The Brave. We were doing a	14 A He's absolutely prepared. He knows	
15 scene with Marlon Brando who wears an earpiece for	15 what he wants the character to be. He	
16 receiving his dialogue.	16 collaborates with the director on what his ideas	
17 MS. BREDEHOFT: Objection.	17 are, but he always comes very prepared.	
18 THE COURT: I'll allow it. That's	18 Q And, Mr. Wyatt, during your long	
19 fine. Go ahead.	19 relationship with Mr. Depp, what, if any,	
20 A Marlon uses an earpiece for his	20 opportunity have you had to observe his sense of	
21 dialogue, and it was a long shooting day. And we	21 humor?	
22 let Johnny, as the director, let Marlon go after	22 A Quite often.	
1536	1538	
1 we shot Marlon's section of the film. And then,	1 Q How would you describe to the jury	
2 too, for Johnny's character to act against	2 Mr. Depp's sense of humor?	
3 something other than just a blank nothing, we put	3 A He likes, like, British humor. He's	
4 Marlon's performance in an earpiece into Johnny so		
5 he could act up against Marlon's performance.	5 words, that sort of thing.	
6 Q Did Mr. Depp ever use an earpiece for	6 Q Monty Python?	
7 some other purpose other than listening to	7 A Monty Python, there's a show in England	
8 Mr. Brando's dialogue?	8 called The Fast Show, which he used to love	
9 A After that we started using an earpiece	9 watching.	
10 all the time where Johnny would listen to music	10 Q Mr. Wyatt, what, if any, relationship 11 do you have with Mr. Depp outside of your working	
11 while acting. We would play all different kinds		
12 of music depending on the character he was 13 playing. He and I would talk about it beforehand,	12 relationship?13 A We're close. I used to, after a film,	
14 and sometimes it would be classical, sometimes it		
15 would be rock, sometimes it would be blues. It	14 sometimes he'd call, and I would go on vacation 15 with he and his family.	
16 depended on the character.	16 Q On what occasions would you go on	
	17 vacation with Mr. Depp and his family?	
17 Q To what extent, if any, did you and 18 Mr. Depp use that process in other movies in which	18 A Well, he would call after a film, and	
19 you worked together?	19 he would be going away with the kids and Vanessa,	
	20 and he would say, "Hey, you know, we're going to	
 20 A We used that on every movie. 21 Q Mr. Wyatt, on those occasions, in 	21 the island. Would you come with me?" and stuff or	
	at the island. Would you come with me, and stull of	
22 addition to feeding Mr. Depp music, did you ever	22 "We're going to France. Would you come along?"	

Conducted on April 19, 2022

1 And sure, why not?	1541 Q Did he ever yell or raise his voice at	
2 Q Would you please give the jury	2 his children?	
3 Vanessa's full name?	3 A Not that I recall. Nothing that stands	
4 A Vanessa Paradis.	4 out, no.	
5 Q And would you please tell the jury who	5 Q Mr. Wyatt, on what, if any, occasions	
6 she is?	6 have you seen Mr. Depp drink alcohol?	
7 A She is the mother of Johnny's two kids,	7 A We would drink – we'd drink alcohol	
8 Jack and Lily-Rose.	8 quite often.	
9 Q And, Mr. Wyatt, on how many occasions,	9 Q And on those occasions in which you had	
10 if you can recall, did you accompany Mr. Depp,	10 alcohol with Mr. Depp, how, if at all, did his	
11 Ms. Paradis, and Johnny's two children on	11 behavior change?	
12 vacations?	12 A I don't remember it changing at all. I	
13 A Several times.	13 don't remember it changing.	
14 Q On those several occasions where you	14 Q It didn't make him angry?	
15 accompanied them on vacation, did you ever observe	15 A No, no. Sleepy.	
16 Mr. Depp and Vanessa interact with each other?	16 Q Have you ever seen Mr. Depp use drugs?	
17 A Sure. Yes.	17 A I've seen him take pills. Don't know	
18 Q Would you please tell the jury what you	18 what they were. I wouldn't know what they were,	
19 observed?	19 but that's all.	
20 A They were a loving couple, and	20 Q Based on your observations when you	
21 everything was fine. It was a family.	21 have seen him taking pills, how, if at all, did	
22 Q Did you ever hear or see Mr. Depp yell	22 the taking of pills affect his behavior?	
1540	1542	
1 or raise his voice at Vanessa Paradis, the mother	1 A I didn't see any change in Johnny. I	
2 of his children?	2 don't recall anything changing.	
3 A Not that I recall.	3 Q Mr. Wyatt, do you know the defendant in	
4 Q Did you ever, on any occasion, see	4 this case, Ms. Amber Heard?	
5 Mr. Depp physically abuse Vanessa?	5 A Yes.	
6 A Never.	6 Q When did you first meet Ms. Heard?	
7 Q And I believe you testified, Mr. Wyatt,	7 A On the set of Rum Diary.	
8 that Mr. Depp's and Ms. Paradis's children,9 Lily-Rose and Jack, were there on those vacations;	8 Q On how many occasions, if at all, did 9 you see Ms. Heard after that?	
10 is that correct?	10 A Several. Several times.	
11 A Yes.	11 Q Would you please describe for the jury,	
12 Q Did you have occasion to observe	12 very briefly, your relationship with Ms. Heard	
13 Mr. Depp's interactions with his children?	13 after you saw her the first few times?	
14 A Sure. Yes.	14 A I mean, I don't really have a	
15 Q Would you please describe for the jury,	15 relationship with her. We didn't sit and talk. I	
16 very briefly, Mr. Depp's interactions with his	15 relationship with her. We didn't sit and tark. The 16 didn't $-$ I didn't hang out with her or anything	
17 children, Jack and Lily-Rose?	17 like that.	
18 A He was a very loving father. He used	18 Q Did there come a time when you became	
19 to do stuff with the kids all the time, going	19 aware that Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard were	
20 swimming at the island and teaching them scuba	20 romantically involved?	
21 diving and, you know, just drawing, a lot of	21 A Yes.	
22 drawing, doing artwork.	22 Q How often did you see Mr. Depp after he	
122 urawing, using artwork.		

17 (1543 to 1546)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6

Conducted on April 19, 2022

Conducted on April 19, 2022		
1543	1545	
1 started a romantic relationship with Ms. Heard?	1 that flight. I didn't travel with the two of them	
2 A Oh, I don't recall. I didn't see him	2 that often. I was probably headed back to	
3 that often, but I don't recall how often, how	3 Los Angeles to see my daughter.	
4 often, but I didn't see him I didn't see him	4 Q And before you got on the flight, how	
5 that much.	5 did you arrive at the airport that night?	
6 Q How often were you together strike	6 A We came in a car.	
7 that.	7 Q When you say you came in the car, with	
8 How often did you interact with	8 whom did you come in the car?	
9 Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard when the two of them were	9 A It was Jerry, Stephen, Nathan, Johnny,	
10 together?	10 and myself.	
11 A Just only occasionally did I see them.	11 Q And who is Nathan?	
12 We would - I would leave them alone, let him have	12 A Nathan is his – is Johnny's other	
13 his time with Amber. I wasn't into interfering.	13 assistant, Nathan Holmes.	
14 Q And on those occasions where you	14 Q What, if any, alcohol or drugs did you	
15 interacted with Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard as a	15 see Mr. Depp take while on the car ride to the	
16 couple, did you ever hear Mr. Depp yell at or	16 airport?	
17 raise his voice to Ms. Heard?	17 A On the car ride, I don't recall	
18 A No.	18 anything being taken. We – Johnny, I know, had	
19 Q On what occasions, if any, did he ever	19 called Jack during the car right to talk to him to	
20 raise his hand to or otherwise abuse Ms. Heard?	20 tell him we were on our way, and we were listening	
21 A I've never seen him be violent towards	21 to the World Cup that was going on at the time.	
22 anybody.	22 Q And if you could, just remind the jury	
1544	1546	
1 Q And if we could did there come a	1 who Jack is.	
2 switch gears here.	2 A Jack is Johnny's little boy.	
3 Did there come a time in May 2014 when	3 Q When you and Mr. Depp and the security	
4 you traveled with Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard by	4 personnel arrived at the plane, who, if anyone,	
5 private plane from Boston to Los Angeles?	5 was there at the plane?	
6 A Yes.	6 A The plane had come from New York with	
7 Q Who else was on that Boston plane	7 Amber and Savannah already on it.	
8 flight?	8 Q What, if anything, did you observe	
	9 about Ms. Heard's behavior on that Boston flight?	
9 A It was Amber and Johnny, Stephen, 10 Savannah, and Jerry Judge and myself.		
	10 A Well, she was giving Johnny the cold 11 shoulder, being quiet, and, you know, seemed	
11 Q And would you, please, tell the jury 12 who is Stephen?		
-	12 pouty. 13 Q What, if any, conversation did you have	
13AStephen Deuters is Johnny's assistant.14QWho was Savannah?	14 with Ms. Heard on the flight?	
-		
15 A Savannah was Amber's assistant.	15 A At one point I went up to her and said	
16 Q And I think the jury has heard the name	16 something to the effect of, you know, "He cares	
17 Jerry Judge, but if you could, please, explain to	17 about you," and all of a sudden she snapped and	
18 the jury again who Jerry Judge is.	18 started yelling at me, "How dare you talk to me?	
	19 Get away from me." You know, so I went back to	
19 A Jerry Judge is Johnny's security.		
20 Q Mr. Wyatt, why were you on that flight	20 the seat and minded my own business.	
20 Q Mr. Wyatt, why were you on that flight 21 that night?	 20 the seat and minded my own business. 21 Q When she said those things to you, 	
20 Q Mr. Wyatt, why were you on that flight	20 the seat and minded my own business.	

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

18 (1547 to 1550)

Conducted on April 19, 2022

1547	1549	
1 remember it?	1 relevance?	
2 A She was abruptly loud. It was a quiet	2 MR. CHEW: May we approach, Your Honor?	
3 plane; all of a sudden it got very loud.	3 THE COURT: Okay.	
4 Q And I believe you testified you went	4 (Sidebar.)	
5 back to your seat	5 MR. CHEW: I'm just getting to the	
6 A Yeah.	6 rushed nature of the wedding and how they all	
7 Q or you moved. What happened next?	7 found out about it at the last minute. I mean, I	
8 A Johnny had said something to her, like,	8 think it's relevant because he saw them interact,	
9 you know, "Don't talk to my friend that way," and	9 so I'm asking him how they interacted.	
10 I just stayed in my seat and finished the rest of	10 THE COURT: Okay. You can get to the	
11 the flight.	11 wedding. I'm not sure it's relevant how he found	
12 Q And after you went back to your seat,	12 out about it.	
13 to what extent, if any, were you able to see	13 MR. CHEW: Understood.	
14 Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard?	14 THE COURT: Okay.	
15 A I was able to see them very clearly.	15 MS. BREDEHOFT: And that's fine.	
16 Q What, if any, violence or physical	16 MR. CHEW: Thank you.	
17 altercation did you observe between Mr. Depp and	17 (Open court.)	
18 Ms. Heard once you'd gone back to your seat?	18 BY MR. CHEW:	
19 A I've never seen Johnny be violent	19 Q Mr. Wyatt, did you end up attending the	
20 towards anybody.	20 wedding?	
21 Q To what extent, if any, did you observe	21 A Yes, I did.	
22 Mr. Depp or Ms. Heard hit, kick, or throw anything	22 Q Where was that? Where did the wedding	
1548 1550		
1 at each other on the plane?	1 take place?	
2 A No. I don't recall that at all.	2 A There were two weddings, one at	
3 Q Mr. Wyatt, was Mr. Depp consuming any	3 Betty Sue's house, Johnny's mom's house, and then	
4 alcohol on that flight?	4 another one on the island. The one on the island	
5 A Sure, yes.	5 I did not attend.	
6 Q Did he seem intoxicated?	6 Q What, if anything, did you observe at	
7 A Seem intoxicated? No. He seemed like	7 the Los Angeles ceremony that you attended at	
8 Johnny. No. He seemed normal.	8 Betty~Sue, Mr. Depp's mother's house?	
9 Q Did there come a time, Mr. Wyatt, when	9 A It was all very quick. I mean we all	
10 you learned that Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard were	10 found out about it at the last moment. It was a	
11 getting married to each other?	11 bit of confusion. Johnny had a friend from out of	
12 A Yes.	12 town, and she wasn't sure what was going on.	
13 Q How did you find out about that there	13 Little Jack didn't understand what was going on.	
14 would be a wedding?	14 MS. BREDEHOFT: Objection. Hearsay.	
15 A I was at the Infinitum office, and	15 THE COURT: I'll sustain as to other	
16 Christi came to me and said, "Hey" –	16 people. Go ahead.	
17 MS. BREDEHOFT: Objection. Hearsay.	17 BY MR. CHEW:	
18 MR. CHEW: I'm just asking. It's not	18 Q What, if anything, did you observe	
19 for the proof. I'm just asking him how he found	19 about Ms. Heard's demeanor at the ceremony?	
20 out about the wedding.	20 A She was very happy go lucky. She was	
21 MS. BREDEHOFT: Relevance.	21 all dressed up. All of her friends were nicely	
22 THE COURT: All right. What's the	22 dressed up and ready for a wedding.	
DI ANET DEPOS		

19 (1551 to 1554)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6 Conducted on April 19, 2022

1551 Q Have you ever, in the course of your	1553 1 find the juror, the young man in the back.	
2 interactions with Ms. Heard, ever seen any marks,	2 MS. BREDEHOFT: Number 4.	
3 injuries, or bruises on her?	3 THE COURT: Number 4. He's feeling	
4 A I have not, no.	4 very anxious. He seems to be having some sort of	
5 Q During the decades that you have known	5 mental health issue, but he says he's okay right	
6 Mr. Depp, to what extent, if any, are you aware of	6 now. He thinks at lunchtime, he might be able to	
7 any woman other than Ms. Heard accusing him of	7 get some medicine and be okay. I might keep my	
8 abuse?	8 eye on him. I'm a little concerned because I	
9 MS. BREDEHOFT: Objection, Your Honor.	9 guess Judy said she saw him on the elevator, too,	
10 Foundation, hearsay.	10 and he was talking to himself, acting a little	
11 THE COURT: I'll allow it.	11 off, so I'm not sure exactly. But I'll keep my	
12 A I've never seen Johnny abuse anybody,	12 eye on him. He said he's okay until lunch.	
13 ever.	13 I didn't talk to him, that's through a	
14 MR. CHEW: Thank you very much,	14 deputy who says he said he's okay through lunch,	
15 Mr. Wyatt. That's all I have right now.	15 but we'll keep an eye on him and see exactly	
16 THE COURT: Why don't we go ahead and	16 what's going on with him. And at lunchtime we'll	
17 take our break?	17 have a better I was going to, after this	
18 Let's go ahead and take our morning	18 witness, go ahead and take an early lunch.	
19 break for 15 minutes. Do not say anything to	19 MR. CHEW: I think that makes sense,	
20 do not talk to anybody about the case, and don't	20 Your Honor, because we have some issues. We have	
21 look up anything. If a juror needs to address	21 almost a hundred percent agreement on the	
22 something to me, please write it down and give it	22 recordings, but I think we could use the time to	
1552 1 to the deputy, okay? All right. Thank you.	1 kind of finish that up.	
2 You're excused for 15 minutes.	2 THE COURT: Okay. Sure. So we'll send	
3 (Whereupon, the jury exited the	3 them to lunch after this witness, and we'll	
4 courtroom and the following proceedings took	4 continue for a little while so we can take care of	
5 place.)	5 some things, okay? Is that good?	
6 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Wyatt,	6 MR. CHEW: Yeah. Thank you, Your	
7 since you're still in the middle of your	7 Honor.	
8 testimony, you can't discuss the case or your	8 THE COURT: Okay.	
9 testimony with the attorneys or with Mr. Depp at	9 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor.	
10 this time, okay? All right. Thank you. Let's	10 (Open court.) 11 THE COURT: All right. We're ready for	
11 just come back at let's make it 11:20, okay?	12 the jury.	
12 We'll come back at 11:20.	13 (Whereupon, the jury entered the	
13 MR. CHEW: Thank you, Your Honor.	14 courtroom and the following proceedings took	
14 THE BAILIFF: All rise.	15 place.)	
15 (Recess taken from 11:01 a.m. to	16 THE COURT: All right.	
16 11:21 a.m.)	17 Cross-examination.	
17 THE BAILIFF: All rise. Please be	18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor.	
18 seated and come to order.	19 EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE DEFENDANT AND	
19 THE COURT: If I could have you	20 COUNTERCLAIM PLAINTIFF	
20 approach the bench just for a moment.	21 BY MS. BREDEHOFT:	
21 (Sidebar.)	22 Q Now, Mr. Wyatt, you testified that	
	1	
22 THE COURT: Okay. So juror we'll		

20 (1555 to 1558)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6

-	-	•
Conducted	l on April	19, 2022

1555	1557	
1 you've been a sound technician for pretty much	MR. CHEW: Lack of foundation.	
2 most of your career, right?	2 MS. BREDEHOFT: I didn't hear his	
3 A Yes.	3 answer.	
4 Q Okay. And let's go to that Marlon	4 THE COURT: I'll allow it. Go ahead.	
5 Brando. He used an earpiece for his lines to be	5 A I see it. It says August 2002.	
6 fed to him, correct, at that time?	6 Q Okay. Let's turn to page 16, actually,	
7 A Yes.	7 the one before that. Oh, it's two before that, I	
8 Q And when was that? When was The Brave	8 think. There we go.	
9 filmed?	9 Do you see where it says "Location	
10 A Mid '90s.	10 Assistance"?	
11 Q Okay. And so ever since then, Mr. Depp	11 A Yes.	
12 has thought it was a good idea and has used an	12 Q Okay. And if you go down, it has your	
13 earpiece, correct?	13 name specifically on there. Does it not say	
14 A He has used an earpiece, yes.	14 "Keenan Wyatt"?	
15 Q Okay. And you're the person who	15 A Yes.	
16 controls what goes into his earpiece	16 Q And this particular one, it has Sam	
17 A Yes.	17 Sarkar and Keenan Wyatt; do you see that?	
18 Q is that correct? Okay.	18 A Yes.	
19 So it could be music, it could be	19 Q But eventually it just became Keenan	
20 lines?	20 Wyatt in all the contracts, right?	
21 A Yes.	21 A I do not know. I don't know.	
22 Q It could be anything, right?	22 Q Okay. And then as part of this, in	
1556	1558	
1 A Yes.	1 each of Mr. Depp's contracts, he had what you were	
2 Q Okay. And you have been his sound	 2 going to get paid, correct? 3 A I don't know what's in his contract. 	
3 technician since the 1990s all the way up through4 at least 2016, correct?		
	4 Q Okay. Well, on this one it was 14.28	
 A There's been a couple of us, yes. Q Okay. But you actually have been on 	5 per hour, correct?6 MR. CHEW: Lack of foundation, Your	
7 almost all of his movies haven't you?	7 Honor.	
8 A Been on most of them, not all of them.	8 THE COURT: All right. Well, he	
9 Q Okay. And in fact, not only are you	9 doesn't know this contract if you want to frame it	
10 his sound technician, but you are named in his	10 as a different question.	
11 contracts as his sound technician, correct?	11 Q Well, you, on every one of his	
12 A I don't know that.	12 contracts, had an hourly rate and a guarantee at	
13 Q Okay. Well, let's pull up	13 of at least 60 hours a week, right?	
14 Exhibit Number let's go to 633.	14 MR. CHEW: Calls for speculation. Lack	
15 I'm going to show you what has been	15 of foundation.	
16 marked as Defendant's Exhibit 633, and it's the	16 MS. BREDEHOFT: Surely he has to know	
17 contract for Pirates of the Caribbean from	17 how he was getting paid.	
18 August 2022 [sic].	18 THE COURT: You can ask him that	
19 Do you see that?	19 question.	
20 MR. CHEW: Objection. Lack of	20 Q Do you know how you were getting paid	
21 foundation.	21 on each of these films?	
22 MS. BREDEHOFT: I'm sorry.	22 A Yes. I get paid through a payroll	

PLANET DEPOS

21 (1559 to 1562)

1559 1 company from the production companies.	1561 Q Okay. So is it your testimony that you
1 company from the production companies.2QQOkay. And these were all negotiated by	2 didn't know that you were named specifically and
3 Mr. Depp, correct?	3 the terms of your compensation and your benefits
1	4 were in every single one of Mr. Depp's contracts?
4 A No. 5 Q Or his company?	5 MR. CHEW: Objection. Asked and
- 1 5	6 answered several times, Your Honor. 7 MS. BREDEHOFT: It has not, and I
7 for me.8 Q Right. But you're aware that Mr. Depp	
9 has negotiated and then put you in his contracts,	9 A I did not know it was in the contract.
10 right? 11 UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Lack of foundation.	10 THE COURT: Okay. Next question.
	11 Q Okay. I'm going to let's go take a
12 Calls for speculation.	12 look, real quick, I'm going to flip over to 855.
13 THE COURT: I'll allow that answer if 14 he can answer it.	13 And this is a contract, December 4, 2008, with
	14 Paramount Pictures for Rango.15 Do you recall that?
15 A I'm sorry.	
16 THE COURT: Do you want to ask the	16 A Yes.
17 question again?	17 Q You were his sound technician there, 18 correct?
18 Q You're aware that Mr. Depp has put you	
19 into each of his contracts including how much you	19 A Yes.
20 get paid and all of your perks, right?	20 Q And if we turn to page 12, which is the
21 A I see it here, but when I'm hired by a	21 second one, if you look down there, your name is
22 production company, I get paid by the production	22 right there. You're designated as sound
1560 1 company at my, you know, rate for the job that I'm	1562 1 technician, correct? Do you see that?
2 doing. That's not the rate I make when I'm	2 A Yes.
3 working on a production.	3 Q All right. And then let's flip to the
4 Q Okay. All right. Well, let's stay on	4 next page. And that has 3500 per week, correct?
5 this one just for a minute, and then we'll take a	5 MR. CHEW: Lack of foundation.
6 look at the couple more because you ended up with	6 Q Do you remember getting \$3,500 a week?
7 a lot higher rate pretty soon. But you also had	7 A I get whatever the weekly rate is for
8 your airfare paid for, correct, for travel?	8 the union position that I'm doing. I don't
9 A Yes.	9 know – at this time, I don't recall what the rate
10 Q You also were put up in the same hotel	10 was. I don't know if that's what I got or not.
11 as Mr. Depp if he was in a hotel, correct?	11 But I got what the union set as my minimum rate.
12 A Not necessarily all the time.	12 Q And again, you didn't know that
13 Q Right. And if he was in a house, then	13 Mr. Depp negotiated this into his contract?
14 you got a comparable hotel close by, right?	14 A No.
15 A I got a place to stay wherever we were	15 Q Okay. And then if we go down a little
16 filming, yes.	16 bit further here, it has you round trip class
17 Q And it was comparable?	17 coach class transportation.
18 A Comparable to Johnny's? No.	18 Do you see that?
19 Q It was a positive? It was a nice	19 A Yes.
20 hotel, wasn't it?	20 Q And then it has hotel accommodations
21 A Yeah. I mean, productions, we usually	21 and per diem on the same basis as the crew of the
22 stayed at nice hotels.	22 picture in this one, correct?
· · ·	L DEDUC

22 (1563 to 1566)

Conducted on April 19, 2022

1563	1565
1 A Yes. Well, we were in – Rango was in	1 Q Okay. And, in fact, he wasn't showing
2 Los Angeles, so none of that would have taken	2 up before Amber ever got to Australia; isn't that
3 place.	3 correct?
4 Q Right. So it was a lot easier.	4 A I don't know that.
5 A Yeah.	5 Q Do you recall him going on a binge with
6 Q Then let's jump to Plaintiff's	6 Marilyn Manson for a few days?
7 Exhibit 842, and this is Pirates of the Caribbean,	7 A No, I –
8 July 2014, this would be for 5, right?	8 MR. CHEW: Objection. Lack of
9 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, lack of	9 foundation.
10 foundation. These are contracts to which	10 THE COURT: I'll allow it.
11 Mr. Wyatt was not a party.	11 Q You don't recall that? I'm sorry. Do
12 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, it's not	12 you recall?
13 offered to prove the truth of the contract.	13 A No, I don't recall.
14 MR. CHEW: Then what is it offered for?	14 Q You don't recall one way or the other?
15 MS. BREDEHOFT: All right.	15 Or you just
16 Q Well, let me ask it this way: For	16 A No. I didn't visit Johnny when they
17 Pirates 5, you were what was your hotel	17 were in Australia. I don't know.
18 accommodations?	18 Q Okay. So you had no
19 A I was staying in a condominium that the	19 A He had a house. I had a condominium in
20 rest of the crew was staying in.	20 town.
21 Q Okay. And how much were you getting	21 Q So you don't know what was causing
22 paid on Pirates 5?	22 Johnny to be late or whether he was taking a lot
1564	1566
1 A Whatever the union minimum was for my	1 of alcohol and drugs?
2 job.	2 A No.
3 Q Do you have any idea what it was?	3 Q Is that fair to say?
4 A No. I don't recall.	4 A Yes.
5 Q Okay.	5 Q Okay. And you said that you observed
J X OMUY.	
6 A I'd have to look it up.	6 Johnny Depp talking with Sean Bailey after he came
6 A I'd have to look it up.	6 Johnny Depp talking with Sean Bailey after he came7 back. Let's go to that. You said there was a8 two- to three-week delay. In fact, it was closer
 6 A I'd have to look it up. 7 Q And were you aware that your 	6 Johnny Depp talking with Sean Bailey after he came7 back. Let's go to that. You said there was a
 6 A I'd have to look it up. 7 Q And were you aware that your 8 compensation and benefits were in Mr. Depp's 	 6 Johnny Depp talking with Sean Bailey after he came 7 back. Let's go to that. You said there was a 8 two- to three-week delay. In fact, it was closer 9 to five to six weeks, wasn't it? 10 A I don't recall what it was.
 6 A I'd have to look it up. 7 Q And were you aware that your 8 compensation and benefits were in Mr. Depp's 9 Pirates contract? 10 A No, I did not. 11 Q All right. Now, let's go to Pirates 5 	 6 Johnny Depp talking with Sean Bailey after he came 7 back. Let's go to that. You said there was a 8 two- to three-week delay. In fact, it was closer 9 to five to six weeks, wasn't it? 10 A I don't recall what it was. 11 Q It's significant when the entire crew
 6 A I'd have to look it up. 7 Q And were you aware that your 8 compensation and benefits were in Mr. Depp's 9 Pirates contract? 10 A No, I did not. 11 Q All right. Now, let's go to Pirates 5 12 in particular. I think you testified that 	 6 Johnny Depp talking with Sean Bailey after he came 7 back. Let's go to that. You said there was a 8 two- to three-week delay. In fact, it was closer 9 to five to six weeks, wasn't it? 10 A I don't recall what it was. 11 Q It's significant when the entire crew 12 has to stop for that period of time, isn't it?
 6 A I'd have to look it up. 7 Q And were you aware that your 8 compensation and benefits were in Mr. Depp's 9 Pirates contract? 10 A No, I did not. 11 Q All right. Now, let's go to Pirates 5 12 in particular. I think you testified that 13 Mr. Depp was occasionally late, late a lot to the 	 6 Johnny Depp talking with Sean Bailey after he came 7 back. Let's go to that. You said there was a 8 two- to three-week delay. In fact, it was closer 9 to five to six weeks, wasn't it? 10 A I don't recall what it was. 11 Q It's significant when the entire crew 12 has to stop for that period of time, isn't it? 13 UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Objection. To
 6 A I'd have to look it up. 7 Q And were you aware that your 8 compensation and benefits were in Mr. Depp's 9 Pirates contract? 10 A No, I did not. 11 Q All right. Now, let's go to Pirates 5 12 in particular. I think you testified that 	 6 Johnny Depp talking with Sean Bailey after he came 7 back. Let's go to that. You said there was a 8 two- to three-week delay. In fact, it was closer 9 to five to six weeks, wasn't it? 10 A I don't recall what it was. 11 Q It's significant when the entire crew 12 has to stop for that period of time, isn't it? 13 UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Objection. To 14 Ms. Bredehoft's testimony.
 6 A I'd have to look it up. 7 Q And were you aware that your 8 compensation and benefits were in Mr. Depp's 9 Pirates contract? 10 A No, I did not. 11 Q All right. Now, let's go to Pirates 5 12 in particular. I think you testified that 13 Mr. Depp was occasionally late, late a lot to the 	 6 Johnny Depp talking with Sean Bailey after he came 7 back. Let's go to that. You said there was a 8 two- to three-week delay. In fact, it was closer 9 to five to six weeks, wasn't it? 10 A I don't recall what it was. 11 Q It's significant when the entire crew 12 has to stop for that period of time, isn't it? 13 UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Objection. To 14 Ms. Bredehoft's testimony. 15 THE COURT: All right. I'll sustain
 6 A I'd have to look it up. 7 Q And were you aware that your 8 compensation and benefits were in Mr. Depp's 9 Pirates contract? 10 A No, I did not. 11 Q All right. Now, let's go to Pirates 5 12 in particular. I think you testified that 13 Mr. Depp was occasionally late, late a lot to the 14 set? 15 A I don't recall. I mean, he was late, 16 yes. 	 6 Johnny Depp talking with Sean Bailey after he came 7 back. Let's go to that. You said there was a 8 two- to three-week delay. In fact, it was closer 9 to five to six weeks, wasn't it? 10 A I don't recall what it was. 11 Q It's significant when the entire crew 12 has to stop for that period of time, isn't it? 13 UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Objection. To 14 Ms. Bredehoft's testimony. 15 THE COURT: All right. I'll sustain 16 the objection. Ask a question.
 6 A I'd have to look it up. 7 Q And were you aware that your 8 compensation and benefits were in Mr. Depp's 9 Pirates contract? 10 A No, I did not. 11 Q All right. Now, let's go to Pirates 5 12 in particular. I think you testified that 13 Mr. Depp was occasionally late, late a lot to the 14 set? 15 A I don't recall. I mean, he was late, 16 yes. 17 Q There are days he didn't show up at 	 6 Johnny Depp talking with Sean Bailey after he came 7 back. Let's go to that. You said there was a 8 two- to three-week delay. In fact, it was closer 9 to five to six weeks, wasn't it? 10 A I don't recall what it was. 11 Q It's significant when the entire crew 12 has to stop for that period of time, isn't it? 13 UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Objection. To 14 Ms. Bredehoft's testimony. 15 THE COURT: All right. I'll sustain 16 the objection. Ask a question. 17 Q Pretty significant, isn't it, when
 6 A I'd have to look it up. 7 Q And were you aware that your 8 compensation and benefits were in Mr. Depp's 9 Pirates contract? 10 A No, I did not. 11 Q All right. Now, let's go to Pirates 5 12 in particular. I think you testified that 13 Mr. Depp was occasionally late, late a lot to the 14 set? 15 A I don't recall. I mean, he was late, 16 yes. 	 6 Johnny Depp talking with Sean Bailey after he came 7 back. Let's go to that. You said there was a 8 two- to three-week delay. In fact, it was closer 9 to five to six weeks, wasn't it? 10 A I don't recall what it was. 11 Q It's significant when the entire crew 12 has to stop for that period of time, isn't it? 13 UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Objection. To 14 Ms. Bredehoft's testimony. 15 THE COURT: All right. I'll sustain 16 the objection. Ask a question.
 6 A I'd have to look it up. 7 Q And were you aware that your 8 compensation and benefits were in Mr. Depp's 9 Pirates contract? 10 A No, I did not. 11 Q All right. Now, let's go to Pirates 5 12 in particular. I think you testified that 13 Mr. Depp was occasionally late, late a lot to the 14 set? 15 A I don't recall. I mean, he was late, 16 yes. 17 Q There are days he didn't show up at 	 6 Johnny Depp talking with Sean Bailey after he came 7 back. Let's go to that. You said there was a 8 two- to three-week delay. In fact, it was closer 9 to five to six weeks, wasn't it? 10 A I don't recall what it was. 11 Q It's significant when the entire crew 12 has to stop for that period of time, isn't it? 13 UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Objection. To 14 Ms. Bredehoft's testimony. 15 THE COURT: All right. I'll sustain 16 the objection. Ask a question. 17 Q Pretty significant, isn't it, when 18 there's a delay? 19 A It's significant. I don't think the
 6 A I'd have to look it up. 7 Q And were you aware that your 8 compensation and benefits were in Mr. Depp's 9 Pirates contract? 10 A No, I did not. 11 Q All right. Now, let's go to Pirates 5 12 in particular. I think you testified that 13 Mr. Depp was occasionally late, late a lot to the 14 set? 15 A I don't recall. I mean, he was late, 16 yes. 17 Q There are days he didn't show up at 18 all, weren't there? 	 6 Johnny Depp talking with Sean Bailey after he came 7 back. Let's go to that. You said there was a 8 two- to three-week delay. In fact, it was closer 9 to five to six weeks, wasn't it? 10 A I don't recall what it was. 11 Q It's significant when the entire crew 12 has to stop for that period of time, isn't it? 13 UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Objection. To 14 Ms. Bredehoft's testimony. 15 THE COURT: All right. I'll sustain 16 the objection. Ask a question. 17 Q Pretty significant, isn't it, when 18 there's a delay?
 6 A I'd have to look it up. 7 Q And were you aware that your 8 compensation and benefits were in Mr. Depp's 9 Pirates contract? 10 A No, I did not. 11 Q All right. Now, let's go to Pirates 5 12 in particular. I think you testified that 13 Mr. Depp was occasionally late, late a lot to the 14 set? 15 A I don't recall. I mean, he was late, 16 yes. 17 Q There are days he didn't show up at 18 all, weren't there? 19 A Could have been. I don't recall. 	 6 Johnny Depp talking with Sean Bailey after he came 7 back. Let's go to that. You said there was a 8 two- to three-week delay. In fact, it was closer 9 to five to six weeks, wasn't it? 10 A I don't recall what it was. 11 Q It's significant when the entire crew 12 has to stop for that period of time, isn't it? 13 UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Objection. To 14 Ms. Bredehoft's testimony. 15 THE COURT: All right. I'll sustain 16 the objection. Ask a question. 17 Q Pretty significant, isn't it, when 18 there's a delay? 19 A It's significant. I don't think the
 6 A I'd have to look it up. 7 Q And were you aware that your 8 compensation and benefits were in Mr. Depp's 9 Pirates contract? 10 A No, I did not. 11 Q All right. Now, let's go to Pirates 5 12 in particular. I think you testified that 13 Mr. Depp was occasionally late, late a lot to the 14 set? 15 A I don't recall. I mean, he was late, 16 yes. 17 Q There are days he didn't show up at 18 all, weren't there? 19 A Could have been. I don't recall. 20 Q And there were days that he didn't show 	 6 Johnny Depp talking with Sean Bailey after he came 7 back. Let's go to that. You said there was a 8 two- to three-week delay. In fact, it was closer 9 to five to six weeks, wasn't it? 10 A I don't recall what it was. 11 Q It's significant when the entire crew 12 has to stop for that period of time, isn't it? 13 UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Objection. To 14 Ms. Bredehoft's testimony. 15 THE COURT: All right. I'll sustain 16 the objection. Ask a question. 17 Q Pretty significant, isn't it, when 18 there's a delay? 19 A It's significant. I don't think the 20 film completely shut down for all of that. They

23 (1567 to 1570)

-	-		-
Conducted	on April	19.	2022

1567 1569 1569			
1 impacted by Johnny not being able to be there	1 projects with Mr. Depp in 2015 after Pirates 5?		
2 after he cut off after the finger was cut off?	2 A The one I just said, the project of		
3 A Well, there was some of the crew, I'm	3 that was a promotional project for -		
4 sure, still kept working and filming, filming	4 Q Was it a film?		
5 other scenes without Johnny's character in it.	5 A Pirates of the Caribbean.		
6 Q Do you know how many were impacted?	6 Was it filmed?		
7 A No, I don't.	7 Q Yeah.		
8 Q Do you know how much Disney was	8 A I think it was videotaped or filmed,		
9 impacted?	9 yes.		
10 A No, I don't.	10 Q Was it a feature film that Disney made		
11 Q Okay. So now you say when he came	11 money on?		
12 back, he had collaborated with Sean Bailey, right?	12 A No, it wasn't a feature film.		
13 A Yes.	13 Q All right. Let's go to 2016. Did Sean		
14 Q They were talking about how they were	14 Bailey collaborate on any film project		
15 going to get together on something, right?	15 A I don't know.		
16 A Yes.	16 Q with Mr. Depp?		
17 Q Did Johnny do anything with Sean Bailey	17 A I don't know.		
18 for the rest of 2015?	17 A full training 18 Q Let's go to 2017.		
19 A I don't know about that year. But I	19 A I don't know.		
20 know that they, you know, they talked about	20 Q Did Mr. Bailey collaborate with		
21 collaborating and doing something. Sean and	21 Mr. Depp on any film project?		
22 Johnny had worked out Johnny working at the –	22 A I don't know the timing of the other		
22 Johnny had worked out Johnny working at the	1570		
1 Q Mr. Wyatt, if you could just answer my	1 things. No, I don't know if he did or not.		
2 question.	2 Q Let's go to 2018. Did Mr. Bailey		
3 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, may the witness	3 collaborate at all with Mr. Depp in 2018?		
4 please she asked the question. He should be	4 A I don't know.		
5 MS. BREDEHOFT: I asked, "Did he	5 Q Were you aware that Mr. Bailey said		
6 collaborate in 2015?"	6 that he that Mr. Depp was "out" for Pirates 6		
7 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, may he be able	7 in October of 2018?		
8 to, please, finish his answer?	8 MR. CHEW: Objection. Hearsay.		
9 THE COURT: Yes. Let him finish the	9 THE COURT: All right. I'll sustain as		
10 question the answer, sorry. Go ahead.	10 to hearsay.		
11 A Johnny and Sean put together Johnny	11 Q Okay. Let's pull up Plaintiff's		
12 dressing up as Captain Jack and addressing the	12 Exhibit 115.		
13 crowd at the Pirates of the Caribbean ride.	13 THE COURT: You said Plaintiff's 115?		
14 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I'm going	14 MS. BREDEHOFT: Plaintiff's 115. Oh,		
15 to move to strike and ask you to ask that to be	15 defendant's, I'm sorry.		
16 stricken. That is not responsive to my question.	16 THE COURT: Defendant's.		
17 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, she asked him	17 Q Now, this is an article in October of		
18 the question	18 2018.		
19 THE COURT: That's not the question she	19 Do you recall seeing this article?		
117 TILL COURT, THAT'S NOT THE QUESTION SHE	1.5 Do you recan seeing uns article:		
-	20 A No		
20 asked. I mean, do you want to ask him your	20 A No.		
-	20 A No. 21 Q You never saw it? 22 A I don't read the –		

24 (1571 to 1574)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6

Conducted on April 19, 2022

1571 1 Q Okay. Okay.	1573
	1 abused Vanessa Paradis, correct?
2 A I don't read these stories and stuff	2 A None that I ever saw.
3 like that.	3 Q Right. But you have no knowledge one
4 Q So would it be fair to say that you	4 way you don't know, do you?
5 don't know whether Mr. Bailey had determined that	5 A None that I saw.
6 Mr. Depp would not be in Pirates 6 as of October	6 Q Right. Right. You don't know what
7 of 2018?	7 went on in their marriage, in their relationship,
8 A I don't. I don't know. Especially	8 when you weren't there, correct?
9 based on this, I don't. I don't believe this	9 A Not when I wasn't there, no.
10 stuff anyway.	10 Q Okay. And they split up, right?
11 Q Okay.	11 A Yes.
12 MS. BREDEHOFT: We can take that down.	12 Q Do you know why they split up?
13 Thank you.	13 A No, I do not.
14 Q All right. Let's talk about your visit	14 Q All right. You don't know if Mr. Depp
15 with Vanessa and the kids and Mr. Depp. You	15 yelled and raised his voice at Vanessa Paradis on
16 indicated you went on some vacations with them,	16 a daily basis when you weren't around, do you?
17 correct?	17 A Not when I wasn't around, I don't, no.
18 A Yes.	18 Q All right. And then you were asked at
19 Q They were together 14 years?	19 the very end by Mr. Chew whether you had ever
20 A Yes.	20 heard of anyone accusing Mr. Depp of violence, and
21 Q How many vacations did you go on with	21 you said you'd never heard of anyone accusing
22 them?	22 Mr. Depp of violence.
1572	1574
1 A Several. I don't know. I don't know	1 Do you recall that?
	2 A Yeah.
2 all of them.	
2 all of them. 3 Q Two, three?	3 Q Have you ever heard of Greg Brooks?
3 Q Two, three?	3 Q Have you ever heard of Greg Brooks?
 3 Q Two, three? 4 A Probably more than that. 5 Q Four? 6 A Probably more than that. I don't know. 	 3 Q Have you ever heard of Greg Brooks? 4 A Doesn't - I don't know.
 3 Q Two, three? 4 A Probably more than that. 5 Q Four? 6 A Probably more than that. I don't know. 7 Half a dozen, dozen. 	 3 Q Have you ever heard of Greg Brooks? 4 A Doesn't - I don't know. 5 Q He's a manager on the set from City of 6 Lies 7 A Okay.
 3 Q Two, three? 4 A Probably more than that. 5 Q Four? 6 A Probably more than that. I don't know. 	 3 Q Have you ever heard of Greg Brooks? 4 A Doesn't – I don't know. 5 Q He's a manager on the set from City of 6 Lies 7 A Okay. 8 Q who has filed a lawsuit against
 3 Q Two, three? 4 A Probably more than that. 5 Q Four? 6 A Probably more than that. I don't know. 7 Half a dozen, dozen. 8 Q Okay. We get to six? Okay. 9 A Yeah. 	 Q Have you ever heard of Greg Brooks? A Doesn't - I don't know. Q He's a manager on the set from City of Lies A Okay. Q who has filed a lawsuit against Mr. Depp for punching him.
 3 Q Two, three? 4 A Probably more than that. 5 Q Four? 6 A Probably more than that. I don't know. 7 Half a dozen, dozen. 8 Q Okay. We get to six? Okay. 9 A Yeah. 10 Q Six to 12? 	 Q Have you ever heard of Greg Brooks? A Doesn't - I don't know. Q He's a manager on the set from City of Lies A Okay. Q who has filed a lawsuit against Mr. Depp for punching him. MR. CHEW: Your Honor, lack of
 3 Q Two, three? 4 A Probably more than that. 5 Q Four? 6 A Probably more than that. I don't know. 7 Half a dozen, dozen. 8 Q Okay. We get to six? Okay. 9 A Yeah. 10 Q Six to 12? 11 A Right. 	 3 Q Have you ever heard of Greg Brooks? 4 A Doesn't - I don't know. 5 Q He's a manager on the set from City of 6 Lies 7 A Okay. 8 Q who has filed a lawsuit against 9 Mr. Depp for punching him. 10 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, lack of 11 foundation. And object to
 3 Q Two, three? 4 A Probably more than that. 5 Q Four? 6 A Probably more than that. I don't know. 7 Half a dozen, dozen. 8 Q Okay. We get to six? Okay. 9 A Yeah. 10 Q Six to 12? 11 A Right. 12 Q And these are all vacations, right? 	 Q Have you ever heard of Greg Brooks? A Doesn't - I don't know. Q He's a manager on the set from City of Lies A Okay. Q who has filed a lawsuit against Mr. Depp for punching him. MR. CHEW: Your Honor, lack of foundation. And object to MS. BREDEHOFT: That's fair game. Your
 3 Q Two, three? 4 A Probably more than that. 5 Q Four? 6 A Probably more than that. I don't know. 7 Half a dozen, dozen. 8 Q Okay. We get to six? Okay. 9 A Yeah. 10 Q Six to 12? 11 A Right. 12 Q And these are all vacations, right? 13 A After filming, yes. 	 Q Have you ever heard of Greg Brooks? A Doesn't - I don't know. Q He's a manager on the set from City of Lies A Okay. Q who has filed a lawsuit against Mr. Depp for punching him. MR. CHEW: Your Honor, lack of foundation. And object to MS. BREDEHOFT: That's fair game. Your Honor.
 3 Q Two, three? 4 A Probably more than that. 5 Q Four? 6 A Probably more than that. I don't know. 7 Half a dozen, dozen. 8 Q Okay. We get to six? Okay. 9 A Yeah. 10 Q Six to 12? 11 A Right. 12 Q And these are all vacations, right? 13 A After filming, yes. 14 Q Okay. So these are times where 	 Q Have you ever heard of Greg Brooks? A Doesn't - I don't know. Q He's a manager on the set from City of Lies A Okay. Q who has filed a lawsuit against Mr. Depp for punching him. MR. CHEW: Your Honor, lack of foundation. And object to MS. BREDEHOFT: That's fair game. Your Honor. MR. CHEW: Ms. Bredehoft's
 3 Q Two, three? 4 A Probably more than that. 5 Q Four? 6 A Probably more than that. I don't know. 7 Half a dozen, dozen. 8 Q Okay. We get to six? Okay. 9 A Yeah. 10 Q Six to 12? 11 A Right. 12 Q And these are all vacations, right? 13 A After filming, yes. 14 Q Okay. So these are times where 15 everybody's having fun, relaxing. It's not your 	 Q Have you ever heard of Greg Brooks? A Doesn't - I don't know. Q He's a manager on the set from City of Lies A Okay. Q who has filed a lawsuit against Mr. Depp for punching him. MR. CHEW: Your Honor, lack of foundation. And object to MS. BREDEHOFT: That's fair game. Your Honor. MR. CHEW: Ms. Bredehoft's 5 speechifying.
 3 Q Two, three? 4 A Probably more than that. 5 Q Four? 6 A Probably more than that. I don't know. 7 Half a dozen, dozen. 8 Q Okay. We get to six? Okay. 9 A Yeah. 10 Q Six to 12? 11 A Right. 12 Q And these are all vacations, right? 13 A After filming, yes. 14 Q Okay. So these are times where 15 everybody's having fun, relaxing. It's not your 16 regular 	 Q Have you ever heard of Greg Brooks? A Doesn't - I don't know. Q He's a manager on the set from City of Lies A Okay. Q who has filed a lawsuit against Mr. Depp for punching him. MR. CHEW: Your Honor, lack of foundation. And object to MS. BREDEHOFT: That's fair game. Your Honor. MR. CHEW: Ms. Bredehoft's speechifying. THE COURT: I'll allow it. Go ahead.
 3 Q Two, three? 4 A Probably more than that. 5 Q Four? 6 A Probably more than that. I don't know. 7 Half a dozen, dozen. 8 Q Okay. We get to six? Okay. 9 A Yeah. 10 Q Six to 12? 11 A Right. 12 Q And these are all vacations, right? 13 A After filming, yes. 14 Q Okay. So these are times where 15 everybody's having fun, relaxing. It's not your 16 regular 17 A Yes. 	 Q Have you ever heard of Greg Brooks? A Doesn't - I don't know. Q He's a manager on the set from City of Lies A Okay. Q who has filed a lawsuit against Mr. Depp for punching him. MR. CHEW: Your Honor, lack of foundation. And object to MS. BREDEHOFT: That's fair game. Your Honor. MR. CHEW: Ms. Bredehoft's speechifying. THE COURT: I'll allow it. Go ahead. A I don't. I mean, I don't know what
 3 Q Two, three? 4 A Probably more than that. 5 Q Four? 6 A Probably more than that. I don't know. 7 Half a dozen, dozen. 8 Q Okay. We get to six? Okay. 9 A Yeah. 10 Q Six to 12? 11 A Right. 12 Q And these are all vacations, right? 13 A After filming, yes. 14 Q Okay. So these are times where 15 everybody's having fun, relaxing. It's not your 16 regular 17 A Yes. 18 Q day-to-day grind that everybody goes 	 Q Have you ever heard of Greg Brooks? A Doesn't - I don't know. Q He's a manager on the set from City of Lies A Okay. Q who has filed a lawsuit against Mr. Depp for punching him. MR. CHEW: Your Honor, lack of foundation. And object to MS. BREDEHOFT: That's fair game. Your Honor. MR. CHEW: Ms. Bredehoft's speechifying. THE COURT: I'll allow it. Go ahead. A I don't. I mean, I don't know what
 3 Q Two, three? 4 A Probably more than that. 5 Q Four? 6 A Probably more than that. I don't know. 7 Half a dozen, dozen. 8 Q Okay. We get to six? Okay. 9 A Yeah. 10 Q Six to 12? 11 A Right. 12 Q And these are all vacations, right? 13 A After filming, yes. 14 Q Okay. So these are times where 15 everybody's having fun, relaxing. It's not your 16 regular 17 A Yes. 18 Q day-to-day grind that everybody goes 19 through, right? 	 Q Have you ever heard of Greg Brooks? A Doesn't - I don't know. Q He's a manager on the set from City of Lies A Okay. Q who has filed a lawsuit against Mr. Depp for punching him. MR. CHEW: Your Honor, lack of foundation. And object to MS. BREDEHOFT: That's fair game. Your Honor. MR. CHEW: Ms. Bredehoft's speechifying. THE COURT: I'll allow it. Go ahead. A I don't. I mean, I don't know what 18 happened. I've never seen. Q Have you ever heard of that?
 3 Q Two, three? 4 A Probably more than that. 5 Q Four? 6 A Probably more than that. I don't know. 7 Half a dozen, dozen. 8 Q Okay. We get to six? Okay. 9 A Yeah. 10 Q Six to 12? 11 A Right. 12 Q And these are all vacations, right? 13 A After filming, yes. 14 Q Okay. So these are times where 15 everybody's having fun, relaxing. It's not your 16 regular 17 A Yes. 18 Q day-to-day grind that everybody goes 19 through, right? 20 A Yes. 	 Q Have you ever heard of Greg Brooks? A Doesn't - I don't know. Q He's a manager on the set from City of Lies A Okay. Q who has filed a lawsuit against Mr. Depp for punching him. MR. CHEW: Your Honor, lack of foundation. And object to MS. BREDEHOFT: That's fair game. Your Honor. MR. CHEW: Ms. Bredehoft's speechifying. THE COURT: I'll allow it. Go ahead. A I don't. I mean, I don't know what 18 happened. I've never seen. Q Have you ever heard of that? A I've never seen him be violent to
 3 Q Two, three? 4 A Probably more than that. 5 Q Four? 6 A Probably more than that. I don't know. 7 Half a dozen, dozen. 8 Q Okay. We get to six? Okay. 9 A Yeah. 10 Q Six to 12? 11 A Right. 12 Q And these are all vacations, right? 13 A After filming, yes. 14 Q Okay. So these are times where 15 everybody's having fun, relaxing. It's not your 16 regular 17 A Yes. 18 Q day-to-day grind that everybody goes 19 through, right? 	 Q Have you ever heard of Greg Brooks? A Doesn't - I don't know. Q He's a manager on the set from City of Lies A Okay. Q who has filed a lawsuit against Mr. Depp for punching him. MR. CHEW: Your Honor, lack of foundation. And object to MS. BREDEHOFT: That's fair game. Your Honor. MR. CHEW: Ms. Bredehoft's speechifying. THE COURT: I'll allow it. Go ahead. A I don't. I mean, I don't know what 18 happened. I've never seen. Q Have you ever heard of that?

25 (1575 to 1578)

Conducted	on April	19,	2022
-----------	----------	-----	------

1070	1.00
1 that, so have you ever heard of Greg Brooks	1 A Not that I recall.
2 accusing Mr. Depp of punching him on the set of	2 Q Do you know whether he took any drugs
3 City of Lies?	3 before he got in the car?
4 A Yeah. I mean, I've heard it. I don't	4 A I wasn't with him before he got in the
5 know any basis of it, though.	5 car.
6 Q So it's not true that you've never	6 Q All right. And I think you testified
7 heard of anyone accusing Mr. Depp of violence, is	7 in response to the question that you didn't think
8 it?	8 that he was intoxicated or high?
9 A I suppose not.	9 A No. I mean, he seemed like Johnny.
10 Q Okay. And you don't know whether	10 Q Did he take any Red Bulls that you saw?
11 Mr. Depp committed any domestic abuse or violence	11 A Took any what?
12 on any of the women in his relationships, do you?	12 Q Red Bulls.
13 A I never witnessed it.	13 A Red Bulls? I don't know. There was
14 Q Right. You don't have personal	14 occasion where he would drink Red Bulls. I don't
15 knowledge, though, do you?	15 know if that was the same time or not.
16 A Only what I've witnessed, and I've	16 Q All right. Was he drinking vodka with
17 never witnessed it.	17 any Red Bulls?
18 Q Right. You don't know what went on	18 A I don't know.
19 behind closed doors with any of them?	19 Q Was he drinking whiskey?
20 A I do not.	20 A I don't know.
21 Q Okay. Now, let's go to the Boston	21 Q Was he taking cocaine?
22 plane. This was in May of 2014. So you were in	22 A I don't remember seeing it, no.
\sim	1578
1 the car with Mr. Depp before he got on the plane?	1 Q Did you see any powders?
2 A Yes.	2 A No.
3 Q How long was he in that car?	3 Q So you get on the airplane, and it's
4 A How long were we in the car?	4 your testimony that Ms. Heard had a bad tone of
5 Q Yes.	5 voice with Mr. Depp; is that correct?
6 A I don't recall. 45 minutes, an hour,	6 A She had a bad tone of voice with me.
7 maybe. I don't recall.	7 Q Okay. In fact, wasn't Mr. Depp saying
8 Q You sat on the tarmac for quite some	8 pretty horrible things to Ms. Heard?
9 time before getting on the plane, didn't you?	9 A I don't recall that.
10 A I don't recall.	10 Q Like "Get fucked on set. Get fucked
11 Q You don't recall that?	11 with fucking James fucking Franco," did you hear
12 A No.	12 that?
13 Q Okay. And is it your testimony that	13 A I don't recall.
14 Mr. Depp wasn't drinking anything while he was in	14 Q Did you hear him say, "At least you
15 the car?	15 fucking liked it"?
16 A Not in the car, no.	16 A No.
17 Q Had Mr. Depp been drinking anything	17 Q Did you hear him say, "I bet you
18 before he got into the car?	18 slipped a tongue in there and you liked it"?
19 A I don't know. I wasn't with him	19 A No.
20 before.	20 Q Did you hear him say make references
21 Q Is it your testimony that Mr. Depp	21 to Amber's pussy and asking her if her pussy was
22 didn't take any drugs while he was in the car?	22 wet?

26 (1579 to 1582)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6

Conducted on April 19, 2022

Conducted on	April 19, 2022
1579	1581
1 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, lack of	1 (Sidebar.)
2 foundation. Harassment.	2 THE COURT: 245.
3 Q Did you hear any of that?	3 MS. BREDEHOFT: This is I know. I
4 A No. Not that I recall.	4 needed my glasses for this. 245 has no objection.
5 THE COURT: I'll overrule the	5 THE COURT: 245.
6 objection. That's fine. Next question.	6 MR. CHEW: It's improper impeachment.
7 Q Now, you shared an oxygen tank with	7 It's not to Mr. Wyatt.
8 Mr. Depp on that Boston plane, didn't you?	8 MS. BREDEHOFT: First of all, it's
9 A No.	9 admitted, so it can be published. But this is
10 Q You don't recall Mr. Depp insisting	10 Mr. Depp talking about what he drank and what he
11 that the flight attendant give him an oxygen tank	11 took in drugs
12 and the two of you used it?	12 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, it's hearsay.
13 A No.	13 MS. BREDEHOFT: before and at that
14 Q Okay. Do you recall Mr. Depp drinking	14 time.
15 champagne on the plane?	15 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, it's hearsay and
16 A I don't know what he was drinking. I'm	16 it's prejudicial.
17 sure I was having wine. He could have been having	17 MS. BREDEHOFT: We're admitting it
18 champagne.	18 here.
19 Q Do you remember him drinking a couple	19 THE COURT: Who's it from, though?
20 bottles of champagne?	20 MS. BREDEHOFT: It's from Depp to Paul
21 A I don't know how much.	21 Bettany.
22 Q And it's your testimony that Mr. Depp	22 THE COURT: To who?
1580	1582
1 didn't kick Amber?	1 MS. BREDEHOFT: To Paul Bettany.
2 A I didn't see anything like that.	2 MR. CHEW: No. It's not to him.
3 Q Okay. Did you see Mr. Depp go to the	3 THE COURT: No. Then it can't come in.
4 back of the plane and pass out and moan loudly?	4 Just because they didn't object to it doesn't mean
5 A I don't recall that.	5 it automatically comes in at trial. You're trying
6 Q You don't recall that either?	6 to use it for impeachment. Obviously they
7 A No.	7 can't they don't know that's what you're trying
8 Q Okay.	8 to use it for at the time, so there are still
9 MS. BREDEHOFT: Can we pull up	9 hearsay objections and impeachment objections that
10 Defendant's Exhibit 245, please. And, Your Honor,	10 come up during trial.
11 I show no objection to it in the filings. So I'm	11 And right now, he's not even party to
12 going to move the admission of it, and I'm going	12 this conversation, so I'm not going to allow it.
13 to ask it to be published.	13 Okay?
14 THE COURT: Any objection to 245?	14 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. Thank you, Your
15 MR. CHEW: Yes, Your Honor. It's	15 Honor.
16 improper impeachment. It's not to him.	16 MR. CHEW: I think she should be
17 THE COURT: All right. If you want to	17 instructed to move on.
18 approach, we'll see what's your objections. Do	18 THE COURT: Excuse me?
19 you have your lists of objections from your	19 MR. CHEW: She should be instructed to
20 exhibits?	20 move on to another
21 MS. BREDEHOFT: I do. I have them	21 MS. BREDEHOFT: No. I'm going to ask
22 right here.	22 questions. I just can't use the document.
	Γ DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

.

r.

27 (1583 to 1586)

Conducted	on	April	19.	2022
Conducted	on.	ripin	1 <i>/</i> ,	2022

	I too
1583 1 THE COURT: Well, you're not going to	1585 1 A No.
2 use it you're not going to ask questions about	2 Q When you say you don't recall, as
3 this text, though.	3 you're sitting here today under oath, you honestly
4 MS. BREDEHOFT: I can't make reference	4 can't remember if Mr. Depp was passed out when you
5 to the text	5 left the plane?
6 MR. CHEW: No.	6 MR. CHEW: Asked and answered, Your
7 MS. BREDEHOFT: because of Your	7 Honor.
8 Honor's ruling, but I'm going to ask him	8 THE COURT: All right. I'll allow it
9 additional questions. But I'm not going to put it	9 this one time. Go ahead. You can answer, sir.
10 in the text.	10 A There was lots of plane flights. I
11 THE COURT: I just want to make sure	11 mean, the only reason I remember this one was
12 we're on the same page. Not involving the words	12 because Amber yelled at me on that flight.
13 on this text, correct?	13 Q Do you remember my question?
14 MS. BREDEHOFT: Correct.	14 A I didn't – I don't recall.
15 MR. CHEW: That's what I wanted to make	15 Q All right.
16 sure.	16 A I mean, I could have gotten off the
17 THE COURT: Okay.	17 plane and just left. I don't know.
18 (Open court.)	18 Q And Mr. Depp could have kicked Amber on
19 BY MS. BREDEHOFT:	19 that plane, right?
20 Q Mr. Wyatt, are you aware that	20 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, asked and
21 Mr. Deuters apologized to Amber for Mr. Depp's	21 answered.
22 conduct afterward?	22 A Not that I saw.
1584	1586
1 MR. CHEW: Lack of foundation, hearsay,	1 Q Okay. And he could have passed out?
2 Your Honor.	2 A Not that I recall.
3 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.	3 Q Okay. How many times were you with
4 Next question.	4 Amber and Mr. Depp together?
5 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.	5 A I have no idea. No idea.
6 Q Where did you go were you with	6 Q Well, what would the circumstances have
7 Mr. Depp	7 been?
8 MR. CHEW: Excuse me, Your Honor.	8 A Invited over for something or other,
9 Q after he left the plane?	9 or, you know, Johnny and I may have been recording
10 MR. CHEW: I apologize. May we take	10 some music or something and she was there. I
11 this down?	11 don't know. At work. I don't know.
12 THE COURT: It's just on the witness,	12 Q Now, you had a very close, personal
13 but, yes.	13 relationship with Christi Dembrowski, didn't you?
14 MR. CHEW: Thank you, Your Honor.	14 A We're friends, yes.
15 THE COURT: Okay. Go ahead.	15 Q And you were more than friends for
16 Q Did you leave the plane with Mr. Depp?	16 quite a few years, wouldn't you say?
17 A I mean, I got off the plane at the same	17 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, relevance. May
18 time. I'm assuming I went to my own home.	18 we approach?
19 Q Okay. And what was Mr. Depp's state?	19 MS. BREDEHOFT: It's impeachment.
20 A I don't recall.	20 THE COURT: Approach, please.
21 Q You don't recall if he was passed out	21 (Sidebar.)
22 or not?	22 THE COURT: All right. What's the
	P. D. D. D. C.

PLANET DEPOS

28 (1587 to 1590)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6

1 problem?	1589 1 A Yeah.
2 MR. CHEW: She's just wanting to go	2 Q Okay.
3 into the gutter again and try to intimate	3 A We were starting a film or ending a
4 THE COURT: I'm not sure	4 film or whatever, yes.
5 MS. BREDEHOFT: He's biased. He had an	5 Q Okay. And when did you leave for
6 affair with her for years.	6 Pirates 5?
7 MR. CHEW: He didn't. That's a lie,	7 A I don't recall when.
8 number one.	8 Q What was he filming right before
9 THE COURT: I'm not going there. I'm	9 Pirates 5?
10 not. I'm going to sustain that objection. That's	10 A I don't recall.
11 more of a sideshow than we're going to. She's not	11 Q Okay. So after they did the
12 on trial here, okay?	12 Los Angeles wedding, they went to the Bahamas,
13 MS. BREDEHOFT: Correct.	13 correct?
14 THE COURT: All right.	14 A I don't remember the time difference.
15 (Open court.)	15 Q But you didn't go to that wedding?
16 BY MS. BREDEHOFT:	16 A No.
17 Q Now, you testified that the wedding	17 Q Do you know how many people did?
18 that you went to, the one in Los Angeles, seemed	18 A No.
19 to be a little rushed?	19 Q Do you know how much organization was
20 A Yes.	20 involved in getting that wedding together in the
21 Q How long were they engaged?	21 Bahamas?
22 A I don't know.	22 A No, I don't know.
1588	1590
1 Q Could it have been a pretty substantial	1 Q Do you know whether do you know
2 period of time?	2 well, okay. I guess you don't know. So I guess I
3 A I don't know.	3 shouldn't ask you then.
4 Q Okay. So, when you say "rushed"	4 So as a practical matter, you don't
5 A We didn't know a wedding was going to	5 know about any of the communications between
6 happen.	6 Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard for when they wanted the
7 Q Well, and you said you were at the	7 wedding to take place, correct?
8 offices of at Infinitum; is that right? When	8 A Correct.
9 you say "We didn't know any wedding was going to	9 Q Okay.
10 happen," who's "we"?	10 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you. I have no
11 A Several of the people at the wedding	11 further questions.
12 didn't know it was going to happen.	12 THE COURT: Okay.
13 Q Okay. Okay. Now, did you know what	13 MR. CHEW: Your Honor, I just have a
14 Amber's film schedule was?	14 few.
15 A No.	15 THE COURT: Sure. Redirect.
16 Q Did you know whether she was out of	16 EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE PLAINTIFF AND
17 town, coming back in, and leaving again?	17 COUNTERCLAIM DEFENDANT
18 A I did not know.	18 BY MR. CHEW:
19 Q Did you know what Johnny's film	19 Q Mr. Wyatt, you testified earlier that
20 schedule was?	20 you worked with Mr. Depp as his sound technician
21 A I probably knew we were off.	21 on more than ten feature films; is that correct?
22 Q Because you were his sound technician?	22 A Correct.

1501	1 /
1591 Q Have you ever worked on feature films,	1593 1 Q Mr. Wyatt, you've known Mr. Depp for a
2 as a sound technician or in any other capacity, on	2 long time, correct?
3 films without Mr. Depp?	3 A Yes.
4 A Yes, I have.	4 Q And you've worked with him for a long
5 Q On those instances and those films not	5 time?
6 involving Mr. Depp, were your travel costs	6 A Yes.
7 covered?	7 Q Has any woman other than Ms. Heard ever
8 A Yes, they are.	8 accused him of raising a hand to her?
9 Q Were your hotel costs covered?	9 MS. BREDEHOFT: Objection, Your Honor.
10 A Yes, they are.	10 He's already asked that beforehand, and I went
11 Q Was your airfare covered?	11 into cross with him.
12 A Yes.	12 THE COURT: Asked and answered.
13 Q Were those arrangements handled in any	13 Sustain the objection.
14 way different from the films on which you worked	14 MR. CHEW: Thank you, Your Honor.
15 with Mr. Depp?	15 Thank you, Mr. Wyatt, and thank you, Your Honor.
16 A No.	16 Nothing further.
17 Q What was your understanding of why	17 THE COURT: All right. Is this witness
18 Mr. Depp was late on the set to Pirates 5?	18 subject to recall?
19 MS. BREDEHOFT: Objection, Your Honor.	19 MR. CHEW: Yes, Your Honor.
20 Calls for foundation. Key	20 THE COURT: All right. So since you're
21 THE COURT: Use your microphone.	21 subject to recall, you cannot discuss your
22 MS. BREDEHOFT: Oh, sorry. Objection,	22 testimony with anybody. And do not watch anything
1592	1594
1 Your Honor. He's already testified he doesn't	1 in the news media at this time, and then you may
2 know and he wasn't there with him, and he doesn't	2 be recalled at the later date, okay?
3 know.	3 THE WITNESS: Okay.
4 MR. CHEW: Directly related to the	4 THE COURT: All right. Thank you, sir.
5 cross.	5 You have a good day. You're excused for today.
6 THE COURT: I'll allow it. Go ahead.	6 Ladies and gentlemen, we have a few
7 A Sorry. Say it again.	7 housekeeping matters to take care of. And also, I
8 Q What was your understanding of why	8 know the cafeteria was a little rough yesterday,
9 Mr. Depp was late occasionally on the set of	9 so I'm going to go ahead and give you an extended
10 Pirates 5?	10 lunch today until 2:00. So just do not discuss
11 A My understanding was he was having	11 the case with anybody and don't do any outside
12 arguments with Amber.	12 research, and we'll see you back here at 2:00 p.m.
13 Q And the wedding that you attended, or	13 Okay. If you just go with Deputy Halusa.
14 the ceremony in Los Angeles, that was right before	14 (Whereupon, the jury exited the
15 Mr. Depp was to start filming Pirates 5, correct?	15 courtroom and the following proceedings took
16 A Yes.	16 place.)
17 Q Is that one of the reasons Amber wanted	17 THE COURT: All right. Okay. You said
18 to be married right then?	18 you had some housekeeping matters to take care of.
19 MS. BREDEHOFT: Objection. Foundation.	19 MS. BREDEHOFT: I'm not aware of any.
20 Hearsay.	20 MR. CHEW: We'd like to speak with you
21 THE COURT: All right. Foundation.	21 about some of the videos if you have a moment
22 I'll sustain as to foundation.	22 before the lunch.

30 (1595 to 1598)

*	1598)
Conducted on	April 19, 2022
1595	1597
1 MS. BREDEHOFT: I'm happy to chat with	1 MS. VASQUEZ: Both sides do. But we
2 them, but I	2 believe, similar to the way Your Honor has been
3 THE COURT: Okay. So you don't need me	3 ruling on the text message, only the portions of
4 for that? Oh, okay.	·
5 MR. CHEW: Oh, yes, Your Honor. I	5 THE COURT: Right.
6 apologize.	6 MS. VASQUEZ: should be submitted to
7 THE COURT: Oh, okay. I thought you	7 the jury as either an aid, if Your Honor would
8 needed me for that.	8 prefer, or admitted into evidence.
9 MS. BREDEHOFT: So you're getting an	9 THE COURT: Okay.
10 extended lunch.	10 MS. VASQUEZ: Ms. Heard's counsel is
	-
11 THE COURT: So I can get an extended	11 insisting that the entire transcript should be
12 lunch. Okay. Well, what I'm going to do, just to	12 provided to the jury, and we disagree with that.
13 let you know actually if you approach the	13 THE COURT: As far as when it comes to
14 bench.	14 video coverage and transcripts, they can have the
15 (Sidebar.)	15 transcripts as aid; they're not evidence.
16 THE COURT: With Juror 4, I'm going	16 MS. VASQUEZ: Right.
	17 THE COURT: Okay? So they can have
17 to we have CSB in the building, you know, for	
18 mental health services, so I'm going to have one	18 them as an aid as you're watching the video.
19 of them come up and just not release him for lunch	19 MS. BREDEHOFT: Audio. And we're
20 yet and talk with him, and see exactly if he is	20 mostly talking about audio here, audio recordings.
21 having a mental health issue.	21 THE COURT: Audio. It can be
22 MS. BREDEHOFT: I think that's a good	22 assistance when they hear the audio, but the
1596	1598
1 idea.	1 transcripts, themselves, don't come into evidence.
2 MR. CHEW: Thank you, Your Honor.	2 The evidence is the audio recording.
3 THE COURT: Okay? And so we're going	3 MS. BREDEHOFT: I think the reason that
4 to see where we are, and we can go update from	4 we've got the transcripts, Your Honor, there is
5 there.	5 one audio recording that's over five hours, and
6 I'm sorry about the extended lunch. I	6 it's
7 thought we had other things to do, but if that	7 THE COURT: It doesn't come into
8 works out	8 evidence unless the audio comes into evidence. I
9 MS. VASQUEZ: Well, we'd appreciate it,	9 usually don't let transcripts into the jury, but
10 Your Honor, because we've met and conferred and	10 I'll let them
11 started to on the recordings.	11 MS. BREDEHOFT: We just wanted to do
12 THE COURT: Okay. Good.	12 that so that
13 MS. VASQUEZ: And we have an agreement	13 THE COURT: Okay. That's fine. But if
14 that both sides can use the other's voices	14 you think it'll help them because maybe there's
15 THE COURT: During Mr. Depp's?	15 hard-to-hear parts of the audio, I'll allow them
16 MS. VASQUEZ: Yeah, uh-huh.	16 to you can pass it to them while they're
17 THE COURT: I gotcha.	17 listening to the audio, and then once it's done, I
5	
18 MS. VASQUEZ: The only thing, we're	18 collect them back up.
19 still ironing out whether we believe, Mr. Depp	19 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.
20 believes, that only portions of we have	20 MS. VASQUEZ: And there's going to be
21 transcriptions of the recordings.	21 two versions, Your Honor, because we've done
22 THE COURT: Okay.	22 transcriptions and they've done transcriptions.
	22 - and stipuono and aley . e done a and or puono.

31 (1599 to 1602)

Conducted on	
1599 1 THE COURT: Of course there is.	1601 1 MS. MEYERS: Your Honor, we call
	2 Mr. John C. Depp.
 MR. CHEW: Very unreasonable. THE COURT: Okay. So do you want me to 	3 THE COURT: All right. If you could
4 come back a little early so I can decide which	4 stand, sir.
5 one? Or are you guys going to figure that out on	5 JOHN C. DEPP, II,
	6 the plaintiff and counterclaim
6 your own? I'm not going to give the jurors two 7 transcriptions.	7 defendant, having been first duly swom by the
8 MS. VASQUEZ: You're not going to give	8 Clerk, testified as follows:
9 them two?	9 THE COURT: Okay. Yes, ma'am.
10 THE COURT: No. The whole point is to	10 EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE PLAINTIFF AND
11 help them.	COUNTERCLAIM DEFENDANT
12 MS. VASQUEZ: Would it be	11
13 THE COURT: If you can't agree, then	12 BY MS. MEYERS:
14 I'm not going to give it to them and it's just	13 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Depp.
15 going to be on their hearing of it.	14 A Good afternoon.
16 MS. VASQUEZ: Okay. Or would you be	15 Q Can you please tell the jury why you're
17 amenable if we play a portion of the transcript,	16 here today?
18 that we provide our transcription, and then	17 A Yes. About six years ago, Ms. Heard
19 THE COURT: No. We're not going to do	18 made some quite heinous and disturbing, brought
20 that.	19 these certain criminal acts against me that –
	20 that were not based in any species of truth. It
 MS. VASQUEZ: No? Okay. THE COURT: No. 	21 was a complete shock that it would it just
122 ITE COURT. NO.	22 didn't need to go in that direction, as nothing of
1600 1 MS. VASOUEZ: Okay.	1602
1 MS. VASQUEZ: Okay. 2 THE COURT: Okay? So it's either one	1602
1MS. VASQUEZ: Okay.2THE COURT: Okay? So it's either one	1602 1 the kind had ever happened.
1 MS. VASQUEZ: Okay. 2 THE COURT: Okay? So it's either one 3 transcription or none	1602 1 the kind had ever happened. 2 Though, the relationship, there were
1MS. VASQUEZ: Okay.2THE COURT: Okay? So it's either one3transcription or none	1602 1 the kind had ever happened. 2 Though, the relationship, there were 3 arguments and things of that nature, but never did
1MS. VASQUEZ: Okay.2THE COURT: Okay? So it's either one3transcription or none4MS. VASQUEZ: Or none.	1602 1 the kind had ever happened. 2 Though, the relationship, there were 3 arguments and things of that nature, but never did 4 I, myself, reach the point of striking Ms. Heard
1MS. VASQUEZ: Okay.2THE COURT: Okay? So it's either one3transcription or none4MS. VASQUEZ: Or none.5THE COURT: and it doesn't go to the	 the kind had ever happened. Though, the relationship, there were arguments and things of that nature, but never did I, myself, reach the point of striking Ms. Heard in any way, nor have I ever struck any woman in my
 MS. VASQUEZ: Okay. THE COURT: Okay? So it's either one transcription or none MS. VASQUEZ: Or none. THE COURT: and it doesn't go to the jury. Okay? We'll see you at 2. 	1602 1 the kind had ever happened. 2 Though, the relationship, there were 3 arguments and things of that nature, but never did 4 I, myself, reach the point of striking Ms. Heard 5 in any way, nor have I ever struck any woman in my 6 life. And so, I at the time, because the news 7 of this her accusations had sort of permeated
 MS. VASQUEZ: Okay. THE COURT: Okay? So it's either one transcription or none MS. VASQUEZ: Or none. THE COURT: and it doesn't go to the jury. Okay? We'll see you at 2. MR. CHEW: Thank you. 	1602 1 the kind had ever happened. 2 Though, the relationship, there were 3 arguments and things of that nature, but never did 4 I, myself, reach the point of striking Ms. Heard 5 in any way, nor have I ever struck any woman in my 6 life. And so, I at the time, because the news 7 of this her accusations had sort of permeated
 MS. VASQUEZ: Okay. THE COURT: Okay? So it's either one transcription or none MS. VASQUEZ: Or none. THE COURT: and it doesn't go to the jury. Okay? We'll see you at 2. MR. CHEW: Thank you. MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you very much, Your 	 the kind had ever happened. Though, the relationship, there were arguments and things of that nature, but never did I, myself, reach the point of striking Ms. Heard in any way, nor have I ever struck any woman in my life. And so, I at the time, because the news of this her accusations had sort of permeated the industry and then made its way through media
 MS. VASQUEZ: Okay. THE COURT: Okay? So it's either one transcription or none MS. VASQUEZ: Or none. THE COURT: and it doesn't go to the jury. Okay? We'll see you at 2. MR. CHEW: Thank you. MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you very much, Your Honor. 	 1 the kind had ever happened. 2 Though, the relationship, there were 3 arguments and things of that nature, but never did 4 I, myself, reach the point of striking Ms. Heard 5 in any way, nor have I ever struck any woman in my 6 life. And so, I at the time, because the news 7 of this her accusations had sort of permeated 8 the industry and then made its way through media 9 and social media, became quite global, let's say, 10 "fact," if you will. And since I knew that there 11 was no truth to it, whatsoever, I felt it my
 MS. VASQUEZ: Okay. THE COURT: Okay? So it's either one transcription or none MS. VASQUEZ: Or none. THE COURT: and it doesn't go to the jury. Okay? We'll see you at 2. MR. CHEW: Thank you. MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you very much, Your Honor. THE BAILIFF: All rise. (A recess was taken from 11:56 a.m. to 122:00 p.m) 	 1 the kind had ever happened. 2 Though, the relationship, there were 3 arguments and things of that nature, but never did 4 I, myself, reach the point of striking Ms. Heard 5 in any way, nor have I ever struck any woman in my 6 life. And so, I at the time, because the news 7 of this her accusations had sort of permeated 8 the industry and then made its way through media 9 and social media, became quite global, let's say, 10 "fact," if you will. And since I knew that there
 MS. VASQUEZ: Okay. THE COURT: Okay? So it's either one transcription or none MS. VASQUEZ: Or none. THE COURT: and it doesn't go to the jury. Okay? We'll see you at 2. MR. CHEW: Thank you. MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you very much, Your Honor. THE BAILIFF: All rise. (A recess was taken from 11:56 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.) THE BAILIFF: All rise. Please be 	 1 the kind had ever happened. 2 Though, the relationship, there were 3 arguments and things of that nature, but never did 4 I, myself, reach the point of striking Ms. Heard 5 in any way, nor have I ever struck any woman in my 6 life. And so, I at the time, because the news 7 of this her accusations had sort of permeated 8 the industry and then made its way through media 9 and social media, became quite global, let's say, 10 "fact," if you will. And since I knew that there 11 was no truth to it, whatsoever, I felt it my 12 responsibility to stand up, not only for myself, 13 in that instance, but stand up for my children,
 MS. VASQUEZ: Okay. THE COURT: Okay? So it's either one transcription or none MS. VASQUEZ: Or none. THE COURT: and it doesn't go to the jury. Okay? We'll see you at 2. MR. CHEW: Thank you. MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you very much, Your Honor. THE BAILIFF: All rise. (A recess was taken from 11:56 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.) THE BAILIFF: All rise. Please be seated and come to order. 	 1 the kind had ever happened. 2 Though, the relationship, there were 3 arguments and things of that nature, but never did 4 I, myself, reach the point of striking Ms. Heard 5 in any way, nor have I ever struck any woman in my 6 life. And so, I at the time, because the news 7 of this her accusations had sort of permeated 8 the industry and then made its way through media 9 and social media, became quite global, let's say, 10 "fact," if you will. And since I knew that there 11 was no truth to it, whatsoever, I felt it my 12 responsibility to stand up, not only for myself, 13 in that instance, but stand up for my children, 14 who, at the time, were 14 and 16, and so, they
 MS. VASQUEZ: Okay. THE COURT: Okay? So it's either one transcription or none MS. VASQUEZ: Or none. THE COURT: and it doesn't go to the jury. Okay? We'll see you at 2. MR. CHEW: Thank you. MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you very much, Your Honor. THE BAILIFF: All rise. (A recess was taken from 11:56 a.m. to 22:00 p.m) THE BAILIFF: All rise. Please be seated and come to order. THE COURT: Sorry, my microphone was 	 1 the kind had ever happened. 2 Though, the relationship, there were 3 arguments and things of that nature, but never did 4 I, myself, reach the point of striking Ms. Heard 5 in any way, nor have I ever struck any woman in my 6 life. And so, I at the time, because the news 7 of this her accusations had sort of permeated 8 the industry and then made its way through media 9 and social media, became quite global, let's say, 10 "fact," if you will. And since I knew that there 11 was no truth to it, whatsoever, I felt it my 12 responsibility to stand up, not only for myself, 13 in that instance, but stand up for my children, 14 who, at the time, were 14 and 16, and so, they 15 were in high school. And I thought it was
 MS. VASQUEZ: Okay. THE COURT: Okay? So it's either one transcription or none MS. VASQUEZ: Or none. THE COURT: and it doesn't go to the jury. Okay? We'll see you at 2. MR. CHEW: Thank you. MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you very much, Your Honor. THE BAILIFF: All rise. (A recess was taken from 11:56 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.) THE BAILIFF: All rise. Please be seated and come to order. THE COURT: Sorry, my microphone was off. I'm sorry, Judy, I've got it. 	1602 the kind had ever happened. Though, the relationship, there were arguments and things of that nature, but never did I, myself, reach the point of striking Ms. Heard in any way, nor have I ever struck any woman in my life. And so, I at the time, because the news of this her accusations had sort of permeated the industry and then made its way through media and social media, became quite global, let's say, "fact," if you will. And since I knew that there was no truth to it, whatsoever, I felt it my responsibility to stand up, not only for myself, in that instance, but stand up for my children, who, at the time, were 14 and 16, and so, they were in high school. And I thought it was diabolical that my children would have to go to
 MS. VASQUEZ: Okay. THE COURT: Okay? So it's either one transcription or none MS. VASQUEZ: Or none. THE COURT: and it doesn't go to the jury. Okay? We'll see you at 2. MR. CHEW: Thank you. MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you very much, Your Honor. THE BAILIFF: All rise. (A recess was taken from 11:56 a.m. to 22:00 p.m) THE BAILIFF: All rise. Please be seated and come to order. THE COURT: Sorry, my microphone was 	1602 the kind had ever happened. Though, the relationship, there were arguments and things of that nature, but never did I, myself, reach the point of striking Ms. Heard in any way, nor have I ever struck any woman in my life. And so, I at the time, because the news of this her accusations had sort of permeated the industry and then made its way through media and social media, became quite global, let's say, "fact," if you will. And since I knew that there was no truth to it, whatsoever, I felt it my responsibility to stand up, not only for myself, in that instance, but stand up for my children, who, at the time, were 14 and 16, and so, they were in high school. And I thought it was diabolical that my children would have to go to school and have their friends or people in the
 MS. VASQUEZ: Okay. THE COURT: Okay? So it's either one transcription or none MS. VASQUEZ: Or none. THE COURT: and it doesn't go to the jury. Okay? We'll see you at 2. MR. CHEW: Thank you. MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you very much, Your Honor. THE BAILIFF: All rise. (A recess was taken from 11:56 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.) THE BAILIFF: All rise. Please be seated and come to order. THE COURT: Sorry, my microphone was off. I'm sorry, Judy, I've got it. 	1602 the kind had ever happened. Though, the relationship, there were arguments and things of that nature, but never did I, myself, reach the point of striking Ms. Heard in any way, nor have I ever struck any woman in my life. And so, I at the time, because the news of this her accusations had sort of permeated the industry and then made its way through media and social media, became quite global, let's say, "fact," if you will. And since I knew that there was no truth to it, whatsoever, I felt it my responsibility to stand up, not only for myself, in that instance, but stand up for my children, who, at the time, were 14 and 16, and so, they were in high school. And I thought it was diabolical that my children would have to go to
 MS. VASQUEZ: Okay. THE COURT: Okay? So it's either one transcription or none MS. VASQUEZ: Or none. THE COURT: and it doesn't go to the jury. Okay? We'll see you at 2. MR. CHEW: Thank you. MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you very much, Your Honor. THE BAILIFF: All rise. (A recess was taken from 11:56 a.m. to 22:00 p.m.) THE BAILIFF: All rise. Please be seated and come to order. THE COURT: Sorry, my microphone was off. I'm sorry, Judy, I've got it. (Whereupon, the jury entered the 	1602 the kind had ever happened. Though, the relationship, there were arguments and things of that nature, but never did I, myself, reach the point of striking Ms. Heard in any way, nor have I ever struck any woman in my life. And so, I at the time, because the news of this her accusations had sort of permeated the industry and then made its way through media and social media, became quite global, let's say, "fact," if you will. And since I knew that there was no truth to it, whatsoever, I felt it my responsibility to stand up, not only for myself, in that instance, but stand up for my children, who, at the time, were 14 and 16, and so, they were in high school. And I thought it was diabolical that my children would have to go to school and have their friends or people in the
 MS. VASQUEZ: Okay. THE COURT: Okay? So it's either one transcription or none MS. VASQUEZ: Or none. THE COURT: and it doesn't go to the jury. Okay? We'll see you at 2. MR. CHEW: Thank you. MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you very much, Your Honor. THE BAILIFF: All rise. (A recess was taken from 11:56 a.m. to 22:00 p.m) THE BAILIFF: All rise. Please be seated and come to order. THE COURT: Sorry, my microphone was 6 off. I'm sorry, Judy, I've got it. (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom and the following proceedings took 	1602 1 the kind had ever happened. 2 Though, the relationship, there were 3 arguments and things of that nature, but never did 4 I, myself, reach the point of striking Ms. Heard 5 in any way, nor have I ever struck any woman in my 6 life. And so, I at the time, because the news 7 of this her accusations had sort of permeated 8 the industry and then made its way through media 9 and social media, became quite global, let's say, 10 "fact," if you will. And since I knew that there 11 was no truth to it, whatsoever, I felt it my 12 responsibility to stand up, not only for myself, 13 in that instance, but stand up for my children, 14 who, at the time, were 14 and 16, and so, they 15 were in high school. And I thought it was 16 diabolical that my children would have to go to 17 school and have their friends or people in the 18 school approach them with the infamous People
 MS. VASQUEZ: Okay. THE COURT: Okay? So it's either one transcription or none MS. VASQUEZ: Or none. THE COURT: and it doesn't go to the jury. Okay? We'll see you at 2. MR. CHEW: Thank you. MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you very much, Your Honor. THE BAILIFF: All rise. (A recess was taken from 11:56 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.) THE BAILIFF: All rise. Please be 4 seated and come to order. THE COURT: Sorry, my microphone was 6 off. I'm sorry, Judy, I've got it. (Whereupon, the jury entered the 8 courtroom and the following proceedings took 19 place.) 	1602 1 the kind had ever happened. 2 Though, the relationship, there were 3 arguments and things of that nature, but never did 4 I, myself, reach the point of striking Ms. Heard 5 in any way, nor have I ever struck any woman in my 6 life. And so, I at the time, because the news 7 of this her accusations had sort of permeated 8 the industry and then made its way through media 9 and social media, became quite global, let's say, 10 "fact," if you will. And since I knew that there 11 was no truth to it, whatsoever, I felt it my 12 responsibility to stand up, not only for myself, 13 in that instance, but stand up for my children, 14 who, at the time, were 14 and 16, and so, they 15 were in high school. And I thought it was 16 diabolical that my children would have to go to 17 school and have their friends or people in the 18 school approach them with the infamous People 19 magazine cover with Ms. Heard with a dark bruise
 MS. VASQUEZ: Okay. THE COURT: Okay? So it's either one transcription or none MS. VASQUEZ: Or none. THE COURT: and it doesn't go to the jury. Okay? We'll see you at 2. MR. CHEW: Thank you. MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you very much, Your Honor. THE BAILIFF: All rise. (A recess was taken from 11:56 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.) THE BAILIFF: All rise. Please be seated and come to order. THE COURT: Sorry, my microphone was off. I'm sorry, Judy, I've got it. (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom and the following proceedings took place.) THE COURT: All right. I hope 	1602 1 the kind had ever happened. 2 Though, the relationship, there were 3 arguments and things of that nature, but never did 4 I, myself, reach the point of striking Ms. Heard 5 in any way, nor have I ever struck any woman in my 6 life. And so, I at the time, because the news 7 of this her accusations had sort of permeated 8 the industry and then made its way through media 9 and social media, became quite global, let's say, 10 "fact," if you will. And since I knew that there 11 was no truth to it, whatsoever, I felt it my 12 responsibility to stand up, not only for myself, 13 in that instance, but stand up for my children, 14 who, at the time, were 14 and 16, and so, they 15 were in high school. And I thought it was 16 diabolical that my children would have to go to 17 school and have their friends or people in the 18 school approach them with the infamous People 19 magazine cover with Ms. Heard with a dark bruise 20 on her face. And then it just kept the it

32 (1603 to 1606)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6 Conducted on April 19, 2022

1603 1605	
1 So it was my responsibility, I felt, to	1 full for the first time.
2 not only attempt to clear my name for the sake	2 Q Mr. Depp, how do you feel about the
3 of – well, for many reasons, but I wanted to	3 intimate details of your life being aired in this
4 clear my children of this hard thing that they	4 process?
5 were having to read about their father, which was	5 A As a father, raising kids, you know,
6 untrue. And, also, after many years of being in	6 when they were very, very little, it was important
7 this industry, at the time, it was probably – I'd	7 to me, very important to me, to try to shield my
8 probably been in the industry 30-plus years,	8 children, as much as possible, from looking at
9 35 years, and never had had any problems or	9 their father or their mom, for that matter, as
10 anything like that. And I had met many problems of	10 novelties. I didn't want my children to
	11 experience hoards of paparazzi. So I was always a
12 the opportunity to talk to those people and to	12 very private person.
13 even give advice to these people. And I'm not –	13 So, for me to come up here and stand
	14 before you, or sit before you all, and spill the
14 my goal is the truth. My goal is the truth	15 truth is quite exposing and it's unfortunate that
15 because it killed me that people that I had spoken	
16 with, that I had met with over the years, who $I = 17$ who maybe ways in not such a great position and	16 it's not only exposing for myself, it's exposing 17 for my family, it's exposing for Ms. Heard, it's
17 who maybe were in not such a great position and	
18 they needed advice, and I gave them the best	18 exposing for – it never had to go in this
19 advice I could, all I could think of was that	19 direction.
20 those people would think that I was a fraud and	20 And so, $I - I$ can't say that I'm
21 that I had lied to them.	21 embarrassed because I know that I'm doing the
22 And so, I had to wait for my	22 right thing.
1604 1 opportunity to address the charges, which were	1606 1 Q Now, Mr. Depp, I'd like to turn, a bit,
	2 to your upbringing. We heard a bit from your
	3 sister, Christi, last week. But can you please
	4 tell the jury, in your own words, about your
4 the only – the only way that I could get to the	5 childhood upbringing?
5 point where I could speak. It has really taken	
6 this full six years, and it's been six years of	
7 trying times. It's very strange when one day	
8 you're Cinderella, so to speak, and in	
9 0.6 seconds, you're Quasimodo. And I didn't 10 deserve that, nor did my children, nor did the	9 and then we moved – in which we moved around 10 quite a lot when I was a kid, so you were always
	11 just – my mom had this – her feet were on fire
11 people who have believed in me for all these	12 and she had to move, you know, so we moved
12 years. I didn't want anybody – any of those	13 constantly. So you were always the new kid, and
13 people to believe that I had done them wrong or 14 lied to them or that I was a fraud.	14 that wasn't ever particularly pleasant.
1	15 Then we moved to Florida,
15 I am – I pride myself on honesty. I	16 South Florida, when I was about seven or eight.
16 pride myself on truth. Truth is the only thing	17 And, again, moved several, several times.
17 I'm interested in. Lies will get you nowhere, but	
18 lies build upon lies and build upon lies. It's	18 But my mother was quite unpredictable.
19 too much to cover.	19 She was very unpredictable. She was $a - she had$
20 I'm obsessed with the truth and, so,	20 the ability to be as cruel as anyone can be with
21 today is my – actually, the first opportunity	21 all of us, so that is to say my sister Christi and
22 that I've been able to speak about this case in	22 my brother Danny, and my sister Debbie, also my
	T DEPOS

33 (1607 to 1610)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6 Conducted on April 19, 2022

Conducted on	Conducted on April 19, 2022	
1607	1609	
1 father. So, essentially, she was – she could	1 And Christi, my sister, knew very well	
2 become quite violent, and she was quite violent	2 that that was a deep, a deep cut, psychologically,	
3 and she was quite cruel, and she – and though	3 emotionally. But we had to take it. I mean, you	
4 there was physical abuse, certainly, which could	4 just had to take the pain.	
5 be in the form of an ashtray being flung at you,	5 I was born with a very strange, it was	
6 you know, hit you in the head or you'd get beat	6 a very rare thing in my eye, as the back of the	
7 with a high-heel shoe or a telephone or whatever's	7 lens is spherical, normally it's spherical. So	
8 handy.	8 this eye isn't normal. This eye, I was born with	
9 So, in our house, there was no – we	9 a more conical lens. So, my brain never learned	
10 were never exposed to any type of safety or	10 to see out of my left eye. And they noticed, when	
11 security. The only thing that one could do,	11 I was about three, four, five three, four, that	
12 really, was to try to stay out of the line of	12 I had a lazy eye, a wandering eye, and she would	
13 fire. I started to be able to observe. I could	13 call me cockeye, one-eye, anything, anything she	
14 see, I could start to see when she was about to	14 could get to, to demean, humiliate. I even had to	
15 head into a situation where she was going to be	15 wear an eye patch on my good eye to strengthen my	
16 riled up and somebody was going to get it.	16 bad eye so that it would cease to wander, it was	
17 Generally, it was me.	17 exercising the muscles of the eye. So the brain	
18 Q Mr. Depp, you mentioned that your	18 never really learned to see, so I still, my vision	
19 mother could be cruel. How could she be cruel?	19 in my left eye is I'm legally blind in my left	
20 A Well, the various categories, I	20 eye.	
21 suppose, are – well, there's physical violence,	21 So, yeah, the verbal abuse, the	
22 of course, there's physical abuse, to which she	22 psychological abuse, was almost worse than the	
1608	1610	
1 was that was a constant. That was just a	1 beatings. Because the beatings were just physical	
2 constant, you know. We were all somewhat	2 pain, and the physical pain, you learn to deal	
3 shellshocked, you know, even if she just walked	3 with, we learn to accept it, you learn to deal	
4 past, you'd shield yourself because you didn't	4 with it. But the psychological and emotional	
5 know what was going to happen. Excuse me.	5 abuse, that's what kind of tore us up, I think.	
6 And so, there was the physical abuse,	6 Q What about your father? What was he	
7 which was a constant. There was quite a lot of	7 like?	
8 verbal abuse. There was quite a lot of	8 A My father? My father was a very kind	
9 name-calling, bullying, you know, making fun of	9 man. In fact, my father's still alive. He's a	
10 whatever defect, you know, one might have. My	10 very kind man. He's a very quiet man. In fact,	
11 brother wore glasses, so, of course, he was	11 he's very shy. Not a confrontational person in	
12 four-eyes, and his teeth were messed up in the	12 any way. And when Betty Sue, my mother, would go	
13 front, so he was bucktooth as well. My sister	13 off on a tangent toward my father, and, of course,	
14 Christi, which this is such a hideous	14 in front of the kids, it was no matter to her, he	
15 psychological play, my father's parents were quite	15 would he amazingly remained very, very stoic	
16 refined. My mother comes from Eastern Kentucky,	16 and never as she was rashing him with horrible	
17 which is where you grow up in shacks and hollers,	17 things, he stood there and just looked at her	
18 you know, and my mother despised my father's	18 while she delivered the pain, and he swallowed it.	
19 parents. And my grandmother's name was Violet,	19 He took it. There was never a one moment, never a	
20 and every now and then, you would hear my mother	20 moment where my father lost control and attacked	
21 scream across the house "Come in here, Violet.	21 my mother or hit my mother, or even said a bad	
22 Get in here, Violet."	22 thing to my mother. The things that I remember	

34 (1611 to 1614)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6 Conducted on April 19, 2022

Conducted on	April 19, 2022
1611	1613
1 was there was a couple of times that it got too	1 punishment on me.
2 far, that I would see his I could see his eyes	2 But, interestingly, there was one time
3 welling up as he was staring at her and saying	3 when my father, I kept telling him I didn't do
4 nothing and the most that he would do is he would	4 this. It was another incident. I kept swearing
5 punch a wall. I once saw him punch a wall and it	5 to him that I did not do what Betty Sue what my
6 would shatter his hand because it wasn't drywall,	6 mom had said that I'd done. But he went through
7 it was proper concrete and steel wire and rebar	7 with the punishment anyway. And then, not long
8 and things of that nature. And, but, still,	8 after, he found out that I had been telling the
9 never, never touched her. Never argued with her.	9 truth, and that I hadn't done what I'd what my
10 He remained a gentleman. To me, as a	10 mom had said that I'd done, and he came to me and
11 five-year-old boy, I kept thinking to myself, I	11 apologized to me for having gone through with the
12 kept wondering why, why does he take it? How does	12 whipping, you know, the belt.
13 he take this and why doesn't he leave her? But he	13 I have to say, my mom never did that.
14 didn't, you know. He was able to maintain his	14 She couldn't. She knew what she knew. She was
15 calm and his composure. He was able to maintain	15 raised how she was raised, and I had no power to
16 his relationship with his children. He was a good	16 change what was inside of her, you know.
17 man. He's a good man.	17 Q How did your parents' relationship
18 Q You mentioned that you saw your father	18 ultimately come to an end, to your understanding?
19 punch a wall. How many times did you witness	19 A When my father left, I didn't realize
20 that?	20 that he had left. He left I was 15. I had
21 A I mean, out of I couldn't count the	21 already left school and I was a musician, I was
22 amount of fights that they had. But I know that	22 playing in clubs and such. And he left for work
1612	1614
1 I I've seen my father strike a wall two or	1 one morning, just like every day, and was packing
2 three times, tops. Once when he broke his hand.	2 his car, and then he left. And then hours later,
3 But two, three times, tops, you know.	3 my mom, Betty Sue, came home from work, it was
4 Q Was your father ever abusive to you or	4 about 3:30 in the afternoon, and she walked in the
5 any of your siblings?	5 door and stopped and just looked around like she'd
6 A No. My father was never my father	6 felt something, and she just – I said, "What's
7 was not an abusive man. At the same time, my	7 wrong?" She said, your dad is gone. I said,
8 father was also, to some degree, at the mercy of	8 yeah, I seen him leave for work this morning. She
9 Betty Sue because if he argued with what she	9 said, "No, no, no, no. He's gone, he's gone."
10 wanted done, and that would just turn into another	10 And she ran into their bedroom and into their
11 barrage of hatred towards him. So I can remember	11 closet, and I followed her, and she opened the
12 my father coming home from work, and maybe I'd	12 door and there was one, you know, his side, his
13 gotten a bad report card or maybe I'd gotten in	13 rack of clothing and all his belongings were gone.
14 trouble at school or something like that. And my	14 And she was quite upset.
15 father would arrive home from work, and the first	15 And I took her car and drove to my
16 thing she would say was, "John, take him out	16 father's work and sat down in front of him, at 15,
17 there. He gets the belt. Give him the belt."	17 and I said, "Listen, seems as though somebody
18 And he wanted to know what it was	18 stole all your clothes out of the closet." And he
19 about. So he'd take me out to the garage and I'll	19 said, yeah, yeah. He said, I'm done. I can't. I
20 never forget this white, thick leather, 1970s era,	20 can't do it anymore. I can't live it anymore.
21 thick leather, white belt that he would take off,	21 You're the man. You're the man now.
22 and then he would commence to inflict the	22 And those words didn't quite sit well
	r depos

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6 Conducted on April 19, 2022

1617 1 relationship that he was in with Ms. Heard is.
-
2 MR. ROTTENBORN: Still, that's just
3 I have had a lot of restraint so far. He's
4 getting into what his dad told him about why he
5 left, so hearsay.
6 THE COURT: What?
7 MR. ROTTENBORN: If it's offered for
8 the truth, it's clear that they are trying to draw
9 a parallel. Make it Amber's family's here and
10 Johnny's
11 THE COURT: I don't know the what is
12 the answer, so I can just
13 MS. MEYERS: His understanding is that
14 his father that his mother had attempted
15 held a gun to his father and then to her own head.
16 And that's what his father told him.
17 Now, whether it's true or not, that's
18 what Mr. Depp understood the situation was and why
19 his father left.
20 THE COURT: So why is it relevant?
21 MS. MEYERS: It's relevant to
22 understanding why Mr. Depp would stay in this
1618
1 relationship with Ms. Heard and why she would
2 ultimately leave.
3 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.
4 Move on. Thank you.
5 BY MS. MEYERS:
6 Q Mr. Depp, how did you feel about your
7 father when he left?
8 A I was – I was very disappointed in him
9 because I started to believe that his exit was
10 sneaky, cowardly. He didn't – when he said
11 goodbye to me, when he left to work that morning
12 he said goodbye, bud. I said, see you later, Pop.
13 That was it. Until I learned the truth from him.
14 Q And without getting into what your
15 father told you, why is how has your impression
16 of your father changed now?
17 MR. ROTTENBORN: Objection. Relevance.
18 MS. MEYERS: Your Honor, this is just
19 an understanding of his perception of his family.
20 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.
21 Next question.
22 Q Mr. Depp, what have you learned from

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

36 (1619 to 1622)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6 Conducted on April 19, 2022

Conducted on	April 19, 2022
1619	1621
1 your experience in your childhood and observing	1 kind, she was funny, she was understanding. I
2 your father in your childhood?	2 mean, we had many things in common, certain blues
3 A I learned that I was wrong about my	3 music well, music and literature, things of
4 first impressions of his exit from the family,	4 that nature. So for that year, or year and a
5 very wrong. And I'll tell you one thing that I	5 half, it was amazing. There were a couple of
6 learned that was one of the best lessons I believe	6 things that, I don't know, stuck in my head that I
7 I ever learned in my life, ever could learn in	7 noticed, that I thought might be a little bit of a
8 your life in my life, was based on my	8 dilemma at some point.
9 experiences as a child and what I'd seen and	9 For example, if I well, I worked
10 experienced, I knew exactly how to raise children	10 quite a lot. When I would come home from work, I
11 when my girl, Vanessa, got pregnant. I knew	11 would come in the house, or the hotel, and she
12 exactly how to raise children, which was to do the	12 would sit me down on the couch and give me a glass
13 opposite of what they did, of what Betty Sue did.	13 of wine and take my boots off, set them to the
14 Never raise your voice in front of the children,	14 side, and I'd never experienced anything like that
15 never. Screaming out the word "no" to them. I	15 in my life. I just never that was I just
16 never wanted to tell my kids no. I wanted to tell	16 never experienced that before. And it became a
	17 regular thing that she did. It was kind of
18 options. You don't have to stick the coat hanger	18 routine.
19 in the electrical socket, you know. Saying no is	19And I remember one night I came home
20 an abrupt thing. But to talk to them and say, "if	20 from work, and I think she was on the phone or
21 you understand the repercussions of something,	21 something, and busy, she was doing something.
22 then you won't go there. So maybe think about	22 And so I sat down on the couch and I took my boots
1620 1 this as opposed to this. Give this some thought,"	1622 1 off, and suddenly Ms. Heard approached with this
2 you know. But that will clearly – you know, that	2 look on her face that – and she just said, "What
3 could kill you.	3 did you just do? What did you do?" I said, "What
4 So I would ease them away from things	4 do you mean?"
5 of that nature with a more – more of – you have	5 "You took your boots off."
6 a conversation as opposed to a, you know, flat-out	6 I said, "Yeah, yes, I did. You were
7 don't you ever do that again and threats, and	7 busy."
8 things of that nature. I did not raise my	8 "No, no, no. That's my job. That's
	9 what I do. You don't do that. I do that."
10 raised our voices in front of our children, ever.	10 Okay. All right then. And then she
11 Q How do you think your experiences with	11 said, "Let me get you a glass of wine." And then
12 your parents and your childhood affected your	12 she brought me the glass of wine.
13 approach to your relationship with Ms. Heard?	13 But I did take pause, of course, at the
14 A I'm sorry? One more time.	14 fact that she was visibly shaken or upset that I
15 Q How did your experiences observing your	15 had broken her rules of routine. I thought that
16 parents as a child affect your approach to your	16 strange.
17 relationship with Ms. Heard?	17 And then, once that – once you notice
18 A Well, in the beginning of my	18 something like that, then you start to notice
19 relationship with Ms. Heard, there was – from	19 other little tidbits and things that come out.
20 what I recall, and what I remember, she was it	20 And then, within a year or year and a half, she
21 was as if she was too good to be true. She was	21 had become this – another person, almost.
22 attentive, she was loving, she was smart, she was	22 Q Mr. Depp, we're going to talk about

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6 Conducted on April 19, 2022

1623 1 Ms. Heard in a couple minutes. But I'd like to,	1625 1 cast in 21 Jump Street, how did you enjoy acting
2 first, talk about your career in Hollywood.	2 during that time?
3 And, so, could you, please, tell the	3 A It was fun to me. It was fun to me.
4 jury how you ended up acting in the first place?	4 But I didn't I didn't have any great ambition
5 A I ended up acting by accident. I was a	5 to be an actor. I'm naturally, normally, I've
6 musician and I moved out to Los Angeles with my	6 always been quite the shy person. I've also been
7 band, when I was 20 years old. And then there	7 quite introverted. So there was a very strange
8 were a couple of things that happened where the	
9 band split up, and I remember I was filling out	8 metamorphosis from being one of four, that is to 9 say one of four in a band, where you have this
10 job applications with a friend of mine, who	10 fraternity or this brotherhood, and you're out
11 happens to be he was an actor, less known than	11 there fighting the world together to try to get
12 he is now, but Nicolas Cage, and I was filling out	12 that record deal, whatever you're looking for, and
13 job applications at any, you know, video stores,	13 when the when I got on this series and my life
14 clothing stores, anything, just to be able to pay	14 started to change in various ways, that is to say
15 the rent. And Nick Cage said, you know, why don't	15 that people started to you know, you go into a
16 you meet my agent, you know, because I think	16 restaurant and you'd see people whispering and
17 you're an actor. I think you could be an actor.	17 pointing, all that. I was very uncomfortable with
18 I said, I'll meet anybody. I'll do anything at	18 it. I was very uncomfortable with it, and I
19 this point.	19 didn't like it, just because it I never wanted
20 And so, he sent me to his agent, Eileen	20 to be the lead singer and the guy out front and
21 Feldman, and I met with her. She sent me to read	21 get all the attention, and I didn't so,
22 for a casting director named Annette Benson, who	22 suddenly, I was on my own and I was having to deal
1624 1 was casting a film called the Nightmare on Elm	1626 1 with this newfound notoriety. And it was odd. It
2 Street, and they brought me back to read for the	2 was very odd, and it was – yeah, it was a very
3 director, Wes Craven, and I read for Wes Craven	3 uncomfortable thing. I mean, I don't think it's
4 and somehow got the job. But, I mean, I was, by	4 anything that one could get used to. I'm not
5 no means, an actor. I didn't have any desire to	5 I'm still not used to it now, which I'm actually
6 be an actor. I was a musician. But the fact that	6 glad that I'm not used to it. Because if I were,
7 these people were going to pay me what I found to	7 I don't think I'd be the same person that I am.
8 be a ludicrous sum of money, which was, it was	8 Q Mr. Depp, did there come a time when
9 kind of the SAG minimum, it was \$1,284 a week,	9 you became passionate about acting?
10 which I had never seen that kind of dough before	10 A Once I realized that that's the road
11 in my life.	11 that I was on, and any attempt at going back to
12 And so, I suddenly, you know, and I did	12 music would be a – would have been – I hated the
13 some others, a couple other dumb movies because,	13 idea that since the television series had come out
14 still, in my mind, I was a musician, and this was	14 and I'd been exposed as this character or this
15 just a way to pay the rent, pay the bills, live.	15 actor, I had to realize, in my own mind and heart,
16 And then, suddenly, I found myself on that road.	16 that there was no going back to music because I
17 I had been placed on that road as an actor, and	17 didn't want to – you know, I didn't want to – I
18 then I – one thing led to another, from film to	18 didn't want to use whatever amount of success that
19 film, and then I was cast in a TV series called 21	19 I had attained from the TV series, and that sort
20 Jump Street, when I was 22, I believe.	20 of thing, I didn't want to use that to influence,
21 Q Mr. Depp, between the time that you	21 you know, some career in music. I had far too
22 were cast in Nightmare on Elm Street and you were	22 much respect for music than to just become what
L	·

38 (1627 to 1630)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6 Conducted on April 19, 2022

	April 19, 2022
1627 1 they wanted me to become, which was a, you know,	1629 1 Wiley Coyote gets a boulder dropped on his head
2 teen idol or teen, you know, that sort of thing.	2 and he's completely crushed, then they cut to the
3 I fought that with every thing in my being, you	3 next scene and he's just got a bandage on his
	-
7 Los Angeles. I studied with some other teachers,	7 nobody ever asked a question, whether you were
8 Sandra Seacat. I read all the books that you	8 five or 95, you didn't ask a question. Oh, Wiley
9 could read. And all that was great, but you	9 Coyote, of course he's still alive. So I tried to
10 realize that the only way to the only way to	10 incorporate these kind of ideas into the character
11 learn or the only way to learn how to it's	11 of Captain Jack Sparrow so that so that I could
12 not act, necessarily, the only way to learn how to	12 try to push those parameters and control the sort
13 react and behave, because it's just behavior and	13 of suspension of disbelief to be able to control
14 it's reaction, was to do it. It's on-the-job	14 the character's actions, words, movements, and put
15 training. It's trial by fire. So I did my best	15 them in a place where the things that he would do
16 to work up my own approach towards a character and	16 or say were so, either ludicrous or namely
17 such.	17 something that also, something the cartoon
18 Q And what were a couple of the first few	18 characters can get away with things we can't.
19 projects that you worked on where you were really	19 Captain Jack Sparrow could do things that I could
20 able to implement that approach?	20 never do. He could say things that I could never
21 A I would say I would say that the	21 say.
22 first film that I had done, that I really took	22 So, it was, for me, a way to stretch
1628	1630
1628 1 where I really felt, okay, I've done the work. I	1630 1 the parameters of a character and take a risk in
1628 1 where I really felt, okay, I've done the work. I 2 know what I need to do, I would say that was –	1630 1 the parameters of a character and take a risk in 2 doing that. But if it panned out, and I felt I
 1 where I really felt, okay, I've done the work. I 2 know what I need to do, I would say that was – 3 where I considered myself an actor, I suppose, was 	1630 1 the parameters of a character and take a risk in 2 doing that. But if it panned out, and I felt I 3 was on a pretty good mission, if it panned out, I
 ¹⁶²⁸ 1 where I really felt, okay, I've done the work. I 2 know what I need to do, I would say that was – 3 where I considered myself an actor, I suppose, was 4 when Oliver Stone cast me in Platoon, in 1986. 	1630 1 the parameters of a character and take a risk in 2 doing that. But if it panned out, and I felt I 3 was on a pretty good mission, if it panned out, I 4 felt that it might be a character who would be
 where I really felt, okay, I've done the work. I know what I need to do, I would say that was – where I considered myself an actor, I suppose, was when Oliver Stone cast me in Platoon, in 1986. Q How did you come to be cast in Pirates 	1630 1 the parameters of a character and take a risk in 2 doing that. But if it panned out, and I felt I 3 was on a pretty good mission, if it panned out, I 4 felt that it might be a character who would be 5 accepted by five-year-olds and 45-year-olds, and
 ¹⁶²⁸ 1 where I really felt, okay, I've done the work. I 2 know what I need to do, I would say that was 3 where I considered myself an actor, I suppose, was 4 when Oliver Stone cast me in Platoon, in 1986. 5 Q How did you come to be cast in Pirates 6 of the Caribbean? 	1630 1 the parameters of a character and take a risk in 2 doing that. But if it panned out, and I felt I 3 was on a pretty good mission, if it panned out, I 4 felt that it might be a character who would be 5 accepted by five-year-olds and 45-year-olds, and 6 65-year-olds, and 85-year-olds, in the same way
 ¹⁶²⁸ 1 where I really felt, okay, I've done the work. I 2 know what I need to do, I would say that was – 3 where I considered myself an actor, I suppose, was 4 when Oliver Stone cast me in Platoon, in 1986. 5 Q How did you come to be cast in Pirates 6 of the Caribbean? 7 A Well, that's many years later, but I 	1630 1 the parameters of a character and take a risk in 2 doing that. But if it panned out, and I felt I 3 was on a pretty good mission, if it panned out, I 4 felt that it might be a character who would be 5 accepted by five-year-olds and 45-year-olds, and 6 65-year-olds, and 85-year-olds, in the same way 7 that Bugs Bunny is, you know, the lead.
 ¹⁶²⁸ 1 where I really felt, okay, I've done the work. I 2 know what I need to do, I would say that was – 3 where I considered myself an actor, I suppose, was 4 when Oliver Stone cast me in Platoon, in 1986. 5 Q How did you come to be cast in Pirates 6 of the Caribbean? 7 A Well, that's many years later, but I 8 had been – Disney had offered me a film called 	1630 1 the parameters of a character and take a risk in 2 doing that. But if it panned out, and I felt I 3 was on a pretty good mission, if it panned out, I 4 felt that it might be a character who would be 5 accepted by five-year-olds and 45-year-olds, and 6 65-year-olds, and 85-year-olds, in the same way 7 that Bugs Bunny is, you know, the lead. 8 Q You mentioned that you received the
 ¹⁶²⁸ 1 where I really felt, okay, I've done the work. I 2 know what I need to do, I would say that was – 3 where I considered myself an actor, I suppose, was 4 when Oliver Stone cast me in Platoon, in 1986. 5 Q How did you come to be cast in Pirates 6 of the Caribbean? 7 A Well, that's many years later, but I 8 had been – Disney had offered me a film called 9 Hildalgo. It was about a man, his horse in the 	1630 1 the parameters of a character and take a risk in 2 doing that. But if it panned out, and I felt I 3 was on a pretty good mission, if it panned out, I 4 felt that it might be a character who would be 5 accepted by five-year-olds and 45-year-olds, and 6 65-year-olds, and 85-year-olds, in the same way 7 that Bugs Bunny is, you know, the lead. 8 Q You mentioned that you received the 9 script. When was that?
 ¹⁶²⁸ 1 where I really felt, okay, I've done the work. I 2 know what I need to do, I would say that was – 3 where I considered myself an actor, I suppose, was 4 when Oliver Stone cast me in Platoon, in 1986. 5 Q How did you come to be cast in Pirates 6 of the Caribbean? 7 A Well, that's many years later, but I 8 had been – Disney had offered me a film called 9 Hildalgo. It was about a man, his horse in the 10 desert and stuff. And I read the screenplay, and 	1630 1 the parameters of a character and take a risk in 2 doing that. But if it panned out, and I felt I 3 was on a pretty good mission, if it panned out, I 4 felt that it might be a character who would be 5 accepted by five-year-olds and 45-year-olds, and 6 65-year-olds, and 85-year-olds, in the same way 7 that Bugs Bunny is, you know, the lead. 8 Q You mentioned that you received the 9 script. When was that? 10 A I'm sorry?
 ¹⁶²⁸ 1 where I really felt, okay, I've done the work. I 2 know what I need to do, I would say that was - 3 where I considered myself an actor, I suppose, was 4 when Oliver Stone cast me in Platoon, in 1986. 5 Q How did you come to be cast in Pirates 6 of the Caribbean? 7 A Well, that's many years later, but I 8 had been - Disney had offered me a film called 9 Hildalgo. It was about a man, his horse in the 10 desert and stuff. And I read the screenplay, and 11 I just didn't think it was for me. But I wanted 	16301the parameters of a character and take a risk in2doing that. But if it panned out, and I felt I3was on a pretty good mission, if it panned out, I4felt that it might be a character who would be5accepted by five-year-olds and 45-year-olds, and665-year-olds, and 85-year-olds, in the same way7that Bugs Bunny is, you know, the lead.8Q9script. When was that?10A11QQWhen did you first receive the script
 ¹⁶²⁸ 1 where I really felt, okay, I've done the work. I 2 know what I need to do, I would say that was – 3 where I considered myself an actor, I suppose, was 4 when Oliver Stone cast me in Platoon, in 1986. 5 Q How did you come to be cast in Pirates 6 of the Caribbean? 7 A Well, that's many years later, but I 8 had been – Disney had offered me a film called 9 Hildalgo. It was about a man, his horse in the 10 desert and stuff. And I read the screenplay, and 11 I just didn't think it was for me. But I wanted 12 to have a meeting with them because I – at that 	1630 1 the parameters of a character and take a risk in 2 doing that. But if it panned out, and I felt I 3 was on a pretty good mission, if it panned out, I 4 felt that it might be a character who would be 5 accepted by five-year-olds and 45-year-olds, and 6 65-year-olds, and 85-year-olds, in the same way 7 that Bugs Bunny is, you know, the lead. 8 Q You mentioned that you received the 9 script. When was that? 10 A I'm sorry? 11 Q When did you first receive the script 12 for Pirates of the Caribbean?
 ¹⁶²⁸ 1 where I really felt, okay, I've done the work. I 2 know what I need to do, I would say that was - 3 where I considered myself an actor, I suppose, was 4 when Oliver Stone cast me in Platoon, in 1986. 5 Q How did you come to be cast in Pirates 6 of the Caribbean? 7 A Well, that's many years later, but I 8 had been - Disney had offered me a film called 9 Hildalgo. It was about a man, his horse in the 10 desert and stuff. And I read the screenplay, and 11 I just didn't think it was for me. But I wanted 12 to have a meeting with them because I - at that 13 point, I had a two-year-old - yeah, 	 1 the parameters of a character and take a risk in 2 doing that. But if it panned out, and I felt I 3 was on a pretty good mission, if it panned out, I 4 felt that it might be a character who would be 5 accepted by five-year-olds and 45-year-olds, and 6 65-year-olds, and 85-year-olds, in the same way 7 that Bugs Bunny is, you know, the lead. 8 Q You mentioned that you received the 9 script. When was that? 10 A I'm sorry? 11 Q When did you first receive the script 12 for Pirates of the Caribbean? 13 A The first screenplay I received was
 ¹⁶²⁸ 1 where I really felt, okay, I've done the work. I 2 know what I need to do, I would say that was - 3 where I considered myself an actor, I suppose, was 4 when Oliver Stone cast me in Platoon, in 1986. 5 Q How did you come to be cast in Pirates 6 of the Caribbean? 7 A Well, that's many years later, but I 8 had been - Disney had offered me a film called 9 Hildalgo. It was about a man, his horse in the 10 desert and stuff. And I read the screenplay, and 11 I just didn't think it was for me. But I wanted 12 to have a meeting with them because I - at that 13 point, I had a two-year-old - yeah, 14 two-and-a-half-year-old daughter, and, so - or 	 1 the parameters of a character and take a risk in 2 doing that. But if it panned out, and I felt I 3 was on a pretty good mission, if it panned out, I 4 felt that it might be a character who would be 5 accepted by five-year-olds and 45-year-olds, and 6 65-year-olds, and 85-year-olds, in the same way 7 that Bugs Bunny is, you know, the lead. 8 Q You mentioned that you received the 9 script. When was that? 10 A I'm sorry? 11 Q When did you first receive the script 12 for Pirates of the Caribbean? 13 A The first screenplay I received was 14 2002, I believe. Yeah, 2002.
 ¹⁶²⁸ 1 where I really felt, okay, I've done the work. I 2 know what I need to do, I would say that was - 3 where I considered myself an actor, I suppose, was 4 when Oliver Stone cast me in Platoon, in 1986. 5 Q How did you come to be cast in Pirates 6 of the Caribbean? 7 A Well, that's many years later, but I 8 had been - Disney had offered me a film called 9 Hildalgo. It was about a man, his horse in the 10 desert and stuff. And I read the screenplay, and 11 I just didn't think it was for me. But I wanted 12 to have a meeting with them because I at that 13 point, I had a two-year-old yeah, 14 two-and-a-half-year-old daughter, and, so or 15 three. And for three years, I watched nothing but 	 1 the parameters of a character and take a risk in 2 doing that. But if it panned out, and I felt I 3 was on a pretty good mission, if it panned out, I 4 felt that it might be a character who would be 5 accepted by five-year-olds and 45-year-olds, and 6 65-year-olds, and 85-year-olds, in the same way 7 that Bugs Bunny is, you know, the lead. 8 Q You mentioned that you received the 9 script. When was that? 10 A I'm sorry? 11 Q When did you first receive the script 12 for Pirates of the Caribbean? 13 A The first screenplay I received was 142002, I believe. Yeah, 2002. 15 Q And what did you think of that script
 ¹⁶²⁸ 1 where I really felt, okay, I've done the work. I 2 know what I need to do, I would say that was - 3 where I considered myself an actor, I suppose, was 4 when Oliver Stone cast me in Platoon, in 1986. 5 Q How did you come to be cast in Pirates 6 of the Caribbean? 7 A Well, that's many years later, but I 8 had been - Disney had offered me a film called 9 Hildalgo. It was about a man, his horse in the 10 desert and stuff. And I read the screenplay, and 11 I just didn't think it was for me. But I wanted 12 to have a meeting with them because I - at that 13 point, I had a two-year-old - yeah, 14 two-and-a-half-year-old daughter, and, so - or 15 three. And for three years, I watched nothing but 16 animated films, cartoons, from Tex Avery to Bugs 	 1 the parameters of a character and take a risk in 2 doing that. But if it panned out, and I felt I 3 was on a pretty good mission, if it panned out, I 4 felt that it might be a character who would be 5 accepted by five-year-olds and 45-year-olds, and 6 65-year-olds, and 85-year-olds, in the same way 7 that Bugs Bunny is, you know, the lead. 8 Q You mentioned that you received the 9 script. When was that? 10 A I'm sorry? 11 Q When did you first receive the script 12 for Pirates of the Caribbean? 13 A The first screenplay I received was 14 2002, I believe. Yeah, 2002. 15 Q And what did you think of that script 16 when you received it?
 ¹⁶²⁸ 1 where I really felt, okay, I've done the work. I 2 know what I need to do, I would say that was - 3 where I considered myself an actor, I suppose, was 4 when Oliver Stone cast me in Platoon, in 1986. 5 Q How did you come to be cast in Pirates 6 of the Caribbean? 7 A Well, that's many years later, but I 8 had been - Disney had offered me a film called 9 Hildalgo. It was about a man, his horse in the 10 desert and stuff. And I read the screenplay, and 11 I just didn't think it was for me. But I wanted 12 to have a meeting with them because I at that 13 point, I had a two-year-old yeah, 14 two-and-a-half-year-old daughter, and, so or 15 three. And for three years, I watched nothing but 16 animated films, cartoons, from Tex Avery to Bugs 17 Bunny to that was all I watched with my little 	 1 the parameters of a character and take a risk in 2 doing that. But if it panned out, and I felt I 3 was on a pretty good mission, if it panned out, I 4 felt that it might be a character who would be 5 accepted by five-year-olds and 45-year-olds, and 6 65-year-olds, and 85-year-olds, in the same way 7 that Bugs Bunny is, you know, the lead. 8 Q You mentioned that you received the 9 script. When was that? 10 A I'm sorry? 11 Q When did you first receive the script 12 for Pirates of the Caribbean? 13 A The first screenplay I received was 142002, I believe. Yeah, 2002. 15 Q And what did you think of that script 16 when you received it? 17 A I thought that it had all the kind of
 ¹⁶²⁸ 1 where I really felt, okay, I've done the work. I 2 know what I need to do, I would say that was - 3 where I considered myself an actor, I suppose, was 4 when Oliver Stone cast me in Platoon, in 1986. 5 Q How did you come to be cast in Pirates 6 of the Caribbean? 7 A Well, that's many years later, but I 8 had been - Disney had offered me a film called 9 Hildalgo. It was about a man, his horse in the 10 desert and stuff. And I read the screenplay, and 11 I just didn't think it was for me. But I wanted 12 to have a meeting with them because I - at that 13 point, I had a two-year-old - yeah, 14 two-and-a-half-year-old daughter, and, so - or 15 three. And for three years, I watched nothing but 16 animated films, cartoons, from Tex Avery to Bugs 	 1 the parameters of a character and take a risk in 2 doing that. But if it panned out, and I felt I 3 was on a pretty good mission, if it panned out, I 4 felt that it might be a character who would be 5 accepted by five-year-olds and 45-year-olds, and 6 65-year-olds, and 85-year-olds, in the same way 7 that Bugs Bunny is, you know, the lead. 8 Q You mentioned that you received the 9 script. When was that? 10 A I'm sorry? 11 Q When did you first receive the script 12 for Pirates of the Caribbean? 13 A The first screenplay I received was 142002, I believe. Yeah, 2002. 15 Q And what did you think of that script 16 when you received it? 17 A I thought that it had all the kind of 18 hallmarks of a Disney film, that is to say a kind
 ¹⁶²⁸ 1 where I really felt, okay, I've done the work. I 2 know what I need to do, I would say that was - 3 where I considered myself an actor, I suppose, was 4 when Oliver Stone cast me in Platoon, in 1986. 5 Q How did you come to be cast in Pirates 6 of the Caribbean? 7 A Well, that's many years later, but I 8 had been - Disney had offered me a film called 9 Hildalgo. It was about a man, his horse in the 10 desert and stuff. And I read the screenplay, and 11 I just didn't think it was for me. But I wanted 12 to have a meeting with them because I at that 13 point, I had a two-year-old yeah, 14 two-and-a-half-year-old daughter, and, so or 15 three. And for three years, I watched nothing but 16 animated films, cartoons, from Tex Avery to Bugs 17 Bunny to that was all I watched with my little 18 girl. 19 And I received the screenplay for 	 1 the parameters of a character and take a risk in 2 doing that. But if it panned out, and I felt I 3 was on a pretty good mission, if it panned out, I 4 felt that it might be a character who would be 5 accepted by five-year-olds and 45-year-olds, and 6 65-year-olds, and 85-year-olds, in the same way 7 that Bugs Bunny is, you know, the lead. 8 Q You mentioned that you received the 9 script. When was that? 10 A I'm sorry? 11 Q When did you first receive the script 12 for Pirates of the Caribbean? 13 A The first screenplay I received was 14 2002, I believe. Yeah, 2002. 15 Q And what did you think of that script 16 when you received it? 17 A I thought that it had all the kind of 18 hallmarks of a Disney film, that is to say a kind 19 of predictable, three-act structure with – and
¹⁶²⁸ 1 where I really felt, okay, I've done the work. I 2 know what I need to do, I would say that was - 3 where I considered myself an actor, I suppose, was 4 when Oliver Stone cast me in Platoon, in 1986. 5 Q How did you come to be cast in Pirates 6 of the Caribbean? 7 A Well, that's many years later, but I 8 had been - Disney had offered me a film called 9 Hildalgo. It was about a man, his horse in the 10 desert and stuff. And I read the screenplay, and 11 I just didn't think it was for me. But I wanted 12 to have a meeting with them because I at that 13 point, I had a two-year-old yeah, 14 two-and-a-half-year-old daughter, and, so or 15 three. And for three years, I watched nothing but 16 animated films, cartoons, from Tex Avery to Bugs 17 Bunny to that was all I watched with my little 18 girl.	 1 the parameters of a character and take a risk in 2 doing that. But if it panned out, and I felt I 3 was on a pretty good mission, if it panned out, I 4 felt that it might be a character who would be 5 accepted by five-year-olds and 45-year-olds, and 6 65-year-olds, and 85-year-olds, in the same way 7 that Bugs Bunny is, you know, the lead. 8 Q You mentioned that you received the 9 script. When was that? 10 A I'm sorry? 11 Q When did you first receive the script 12 for Pirates of the Caribbean? 13 A The first screenplay I received was 142002, I believe. Yeah, 2002. 15 Q And what did you think of that script 16 when you received it? 17 A I thought that it had all the kind of 18 hallmarks of a Disney film, that is to say a kind 19 of predictable, three-act structure with – and 20 the character of Captain Jack was more he was
¹⁶²⁸ 1 where I really felt, okay, I've done the work. I 2 know what I need to do, I would say that was - 3 where I considered myself an actor, I suppose, was 4 when Oliver Stone cast me in Platoon, in 1986. 5 Q How did you come to be cast in Pirates 6 of the Caribbean? 7 A Well, that's many years later, but I 8 had been - Disney had offered me a film called 9 Hildalgo. It was about a man, his horse in the 10 desert and stuff. And I read the screenplay, and 11 I just didn't think it was for me. But I wanted 12 to have a meeting with them because I at that 13 point, I had a two-year-old yeah, 14 two-and-a-half-year-old daughter, and, so or 15 three. And for three years, I watched nothing but 16 animated films, cartoons, from Tex Avery to Bugs 17 Bunny to that was all I watched with my little 18 girl. 19 And I received the screenplay for	 1 the parameters of a character and take a risk in 2 doing that. But if it panned out, and I felt I 3 was on a pretty good mission, if it panned out, I 4 felt that it might be a character who would be 5 accepted by five-year-olds and 45-year-olds, and 6 65-year-olds, and 85-year-olds, in the same way 7 that Bugs Bunny is, you know, the lead. 8 Q You mentioned that you received the 9 script. When was that? 10 A I'm sorry? 11 Q When did you first receive the script 12 for Pirates of the Caribbean? 13 A The first screenplay I received was 142002, I believe. Yeah, 2002. 15 Q And what did you think of that script 16 when you received it? 17 A I thought that it had all the kind of 18 hallmarks of a Disney film, that is to say a kind 19 of predictable, three-act structure with – and
 ¹⁶²⁸ 1 where I really felt, okay, I've done the work. I 2 know what I need to do, I would say that was 3 where I considered myself an actor, I suppose, was 4 when Oliver Stone cast me in Platoon, in 1986. 5 Q How did you come to be cast in Pirates 6 of the Caribbean? 7 A Well, that's many years later, but I 8 had been - Disney had offered me a film called 9 Hildalgo. It was about a man, his horse in the 10 desert and stuff. And I read the screenplay, and 11 I just didn't think it was for me. But I wanted 12 to have a meeting with them because I at that 13 point, I had a two-year-old yeah, 14 two-and-a-half-year-old daughter, and, so or 15 three. And for three years, I watched nothing but 16 animated films, cartoons, from Tex Avery to Bugs 17 Bunny to that was all I watched with my little 18 girl. 19 And I received the screenplay for 20 Pirates, and it was somehow, in my mind, I saw 	 1 the parameters of a character and take a risk in 2 doing that. But if it panned out, and I felt I 3 was on a pretty good mission, if it panned out, I 4 felt that it might be a character who would be 5 accepted by five-year-olds and 45-year-olds, and 6 65-year-olds, and 85-year-olds, in the same way 7 that Bugs Bunny is, you know, the lead. 8 Q You mentioned that you received the 9 script. When was that? 10 A I'm sorry? 11 Q When did you first receive the script 12 for Pirates of the Caribbean? 13 A The first screenplay I received was 142002, I believe. Yeah, 2002. 15 Q And what did you think of that script 16 when you received it? 17 A I thought that it had all the kind of 18 hallmarks of a Disney film, that is to say a kind 19 of predictable, three-act structure with – and 20 the character of Captain Jack was more he was

39 (1631 to 1634)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6 Conducted on April 19, 2022

1 And I had quite different ideas about the 1 able to write for him. 2 character, so I incorporated my notes into the 1 able to write for him. 2 character and brought that character to life, much 4 to the character and brought that character to life, much 4 to the character and brought that character to life, much 5 Q Now, when you say you made changes to 6 the character, how did you do that? 6 the character, how did you do that? 7 A Just, you know, in preparation. You 8 know, the very same way that I've ever approached 9 any character. You look for a back history, base 6 I was – yeah, I believed in the 9 any character. You look for a back history, base 9 Q Now, you mentioned that the film was, 10 to ny ou know, it could be anything. Like 10 to your understanding, a great success. How did 11 Edward Scissorhands, for example, was based on a 11 your life change after the first Pirates of the 12 dog that I'd had and newborn babies. My sister 13 had a couple of new babies and I watched them, you 14 know, because I thought that Edward would see 14 already, and people knew who I was and all that. 15 things from this sort of from a place of 15 his mocent child when they experience something for 19 the first time. Those were the two main 20 ingredients that I thought would serve the 20 ingredients that I thought		
2character, and brought that character to life, must2So once you know a character better3character and brought that character to life, must3that character and add your words, add the5QNow, when you say you made changes to6the character and add your words, add the6the character, how did you do that?7AI was - yeah, I believed in the7AJust, you know, in preparation. You6I was - yeah, I believed in the8that now, it could be anything. Like1Character wholeheartedly, and the - initially,11that own, it could be anything. Like1Caribbean movie came out?12and that on moving came out?1313had and newborn babies. My sister13A14hand and newborn babies. My sister13A15han and newborn babies. My sister13A16innocence and not kowing exactly what thing13A17mean or were. And, also, that look of a pure.13A18innocence thild when they experience something for11119inter. Three's some Pepé Le Pew, you know, ft's1120like making a soup, you know, I's ingredients.1121you ramily. So that was the moment when there321you wind have seeral security gourds, and it was ertaily worried for3marcella, bit by the sun, and, also, I felt that12ha	1631 1 And I had quite different ideas about the	1633 1 able to write for him.
3 character and brought that character to life, much 3 than the writers, that's when you have to be true 4 to the character, now did your words, add the 5 Q. Now, when you say you made changes to 6 6 the character, how did your words, add the 7 A Just, you know, in preparation. You 7 8 know, the very same way what I've ever approached 6 9 any character. You look for a back history, base 6 10 to your know, it cuild be anything. Like 11 11 the way because I thought that Edward would see 12 14 the one wabeis and I watched then, you 14 14 the one wabeis and I watched then you 13 14 the one wabei a complexely different - if was a completely different - if was a comple	-	
4to the chargin of Disney, initially.4to the character and add your words, add the5QNow, when you say you made changes to5rewrites.7AJust, you know, in preparation. You8for a back history, base8It on, you know, it culd be anything. Like7character. You look for a back history, base10 it on, you know, it culd be anything. Like11for your understanding, a great success. How did11 advard Scissorhands, for example, was based on a12Caribbean movie came out?12 dog that I'd had and newborn babies. My sister13AWell, I had been around for many years14 know, because I thought that Edward would see15AWell, I had been around for many years14 know, because I thought what things16 different - it was a completely different way of17 life, was being sort of from a place of16 different - it was a completely different way of17 life, was being sort of my family and I were18 being plunged into. That is to say at our house,18 cartoons, you know, Pepé Le Pew, you know, it's19 in Los Angeles, you would have people trying to20 like making a soup, you know. It's ingredients.163211 syut ingredients. There's some Pepé Le Pew16341 uroons, you know, Pepé Le Pew, you know, it's19 was on other way but to - we had to hire more4 in there. There's some Keith Richards in there.19 was no other way but to - we had to hire more16 a guy who's been on the scene for the majority of16 bit different thad his19 he hd been on the scene for the m		
5QNow, when you say you made changes to 6 the character, how did you do that?5rewrites.61A Just, you know, in preparation. You 8 know, the very same way that I've ever approached 9 any character. You look for a back history, base 10 it on, you know, it's acceptance, and 21 deg that I'd had and newborn babies. My sister 13 had a couple of new babies and I watched them, you 	_	
6 the character, how did you do that? 6 I was - yeah, I believed in the 7 A Just, you know, in preparation. You 8 the Disney folks were some what upset. 9 any character. You look for a back history, base 6 the very same way that I've ever approached 9 any character. You look for a back history, base 7 character wholeheartedly, and the - initially, 8 the Disney folks were somewhat upset. 9 Q. Now, you mentioned that the film was, 10 to your understanding, a great success. How did 11 your life change after the first Pirates of the 12 Carlobean movie came out? 13 had a couple of new babies and I watched them, you 14 know, because I thought that Edward would seer 15 A Well, I had been around for many years 14 know, because I thought wey experience something for 15 After Pirates I came out, there was a completely different way of 17 interist inter. Those were the two main 10 in Los Angeles, you would have people trying to 20 interist time. Those were the two main 162 152 11 carloons, you know, Pepé Le Pew, you know, it's ingredients. 153 14 you would have - or follow you or follow you and 2 like making a soup, you know, It's ingredients. 1634 1 your sou have seretainly kid's were safe when the: mere		
7A Just, you know, in preparation. You7character wholeheartedly, and the – initially,8know, the very same way that I've ever approached9QNow, you mentioned that the film was,9QNow, you mentioned that the film was,1010 it on, you know, it could be anything. Like11Your inferstands, for example, was based on a212 dog that I'd had and newborn bables. My sister13AWell, I had been around for many years14 know, because I thought that Edward would see13AWell, I had been around for many years14 know, because I thought that Edward would see13AWell, I had been around for many years14 know, because I thought twould serve the16161615 thing rom this sort of - from a place of13AWell, I had been around for many years16 innocent child when they experience something for16161619 the first time. There's some keit the would serve the20 climb the gates to get in to see Captain Jack2121And with Captain Jack, again, the2216322And with Captain Jack, sgain, the1120 usud have - or follow you or follow you and21611910216120 use statin Jack23314 sig using a soup, you know, I's ingredients.11910216120102031you would have people trying to bust in221022your fam		
8know, the very same way that I've ever approached 98the Disney folks were somewhat upset.9any character. You look for a back history, base 10 it on, you know, it could be anything. Like 11 Edward Scissorhands, for example, was based on a 12 dog that I'd had and newborn babies. My sister 13 had a couple of new babies and I watched them, you 14 know, because I thought that Edward would see 15 things from this sort of from a place of 16 innocence and not knowing exactly what things 17 meant or were. And, laws, that I oko, that I oko of a pure, 18 innocent child when they experience something for 19 the first time. Those were the two main 20 ingredients that I thought would serve the 21 character.16 Well, I had been around for many years 14 already, and people knew who I was and all that. 15 Affer Pirates 1 came out, there was a completely different way of 17 life, was being sort of - my family and I were 18 being plunged into. That is to say at our house, 19 in Los Angeles, you would have people trying to 20 climb the gates to get in to see Captain Jack 21 spararow. You would have people trying to bust in 22 the gates dressed as Captain Jack Sparrow. And 2 user family. So that was the moment when there 23 urs just ingredients. There's some Pepé Le Pew 4 in there. There's some Keich Richards in there. 5 There's a bit of a -you know, I figured this is 6 a guy who's been on the scene for the majority of 7 his life, quite possibly his brain may have been 8 scrambled a bit by the sun, and, also, I feit that 19 neard trill, you would have meet and thing meret 19 wids' safety. So that's when the - instead of 6 just the one guy, there were - you know, there 7 became security people because I wanted to 8 make sure that my kids were safe when they went to 19 aparazzi and things like that. I've had worse 		-
9 Q Now, you mentioned that the film was, 10 ir on, you know, ir could be anything. Like 10 to your understanding, a great success. How did 11 Edward Scissorhands, for example, was based on a 11 do your understanding, a great success. How did 11 Edward Scissorhands, for example, was based on a 11 do your understanding, a great success. How did 11 and a couple of new babies and I watched them, you 11 do your understanding, a great success. How did 13 had a couple of new babies and I watched them, you 11 do your understanding, a great success. How did 14 know, because I thought that Edward would see 12 Caribbean movie came out? 13 had a couple of new babies and I watched them, you 13 A Well, I had been around for many years 14 know, because I thought that Edward would see 15 A ME Pirates I came out, three was a completely 16 innocent child when they experience something for 19 his ble, song you would have people trying to bust in 12 cartoons, you know, Pepé Le Pew, you know, It's ingredients. 19 his ble, quite possibly his brain may have been 16 a guy who's been on the scene for the majority or 162 13 Q How did the film ultimately turn out, 14 inyour yiew? 13 Q How did the film ultimately turn out, 14 inyour yiew? 13 Q How did the film ultimately turn out, 14 inyour yiew?		1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
10 it on, you know, it could be anything. Like10 to your understanding, a great success. How did11 Edward Scissorhands, for example, was based on a11 your life change after the first Pirates of the12 dog that I'd had and newborn babies. My sister13 had a couple of new babies and I watched then, you13 had a couple of new babies and I watched then, you13 A Well, I had been around for many years14 know, because I thought that Edward would see13 A Well, I had been around for many years14 know, because I thought that Edward would see14 already, and people knew who I was and all that.15 things from this sort of from a place of16 different it was a completely different way of16 innocence and not knowing exactly what things17 Jife, was being sort of my family and I were18 innocent child when they experience something for19 the first time. Those were the two main20 ingredients that I thought would serve the20 climb the gates to get in to see Captain Jack21 character.21 Sparrow. You would have people trying to bust in22 And with Captain Jack, again, the162216241 you would have - or follow you ard2 like making a soup, you know, It's ingredients.2 like making a soup, you know, It's ingredients.116251 you would have - or follow you ard16362 your family. So that was the moment when there3 IrS just ingredients. There's some Pepé Le Pew,1 you would have meent when there3 in a up who's been on the seaf or so long that he had bis9 sechoci or wan the went to Disneyland or when16 heab deen on the seaf or so long		
11 Edward Scissorhands, for example, was based on a 11 your life change after the first Pirates of the 12 dog that I'd had and newborn babies. My sister 13 Ad a couple of new babies and I watched them, you 13 had a couple of new babies and I watched them, you 13 A Well, I had been around for many years 14 know, because I thought that Edward would see 14 already, and people knew who I was and all that. 15 things from this sort of from a place of 13 A Well, I had been around for many years 14 laready, and people knew who I was and all that. 15 After Pirates 1 came out, there was a completely 16 innocence and not knowing exactly what things 17 different - it was a completely different way of 17 meant or were. And, also, that look of a pure, 18 being plunged into. That is to say at our house, 19 the first time. Those were the two main 20 delinb the gates to get in to see Captain Jack 21 character. 21 Sparrow. You would have people trying to bust in 22 like making a soup, you know. It's ingredients. 14 you would have - or follow you or follow you and 1624 14 you would have - or follow you or follow you and 2 like making a soup, you know, I figured this is 6 3 a Who's been on the see for so long that head bits 16 3 Q How did the film ultimately turn out, 14 hare dig and twa strying to do that, as		1
12 dog that I'd had and newborn babies. My sister 13 had a couple of new babies and I watched them, you 13 had a couple of new babies and I watched them, you 13 had a couple of new babies and I watched them, you 14 know, because I thought that Edward would see 13 had a couple of new babies and I watched them, you 14 know, because I thought that Edward would see 14 already, and people knew who I was and all that. 15 things from this sort of - from a place of 14 already, and people knew who I was and all that. 16 innocence and not knowing exactly what things 17 life, was being sort of - my family and I were 18 innocent child when they experience something for 18 being plunged into. That is to say at our house, 19 the first time. Those were the two main 20 climb the gates to get in to see Captain Jack 21 character. 1632 22 And with Captain Jack, again, the 1632 162 1634 1< cartoons, you know, Pepé Le Pew, you know, it's ingredients.		
13 had a couple of new babies and I watched them, you13 A Well, I had been around for many years14 know, because I thought that Edward would see15 things from this sort of - from a place of16 innocence and not knowing exactly what things17 meant or were. And, also, that look of a purc,18 innocent child when they experience something for19 in the first time. Those were the two main20 ingredients that I thought would serve the21 character.22 And with Captain Jack, again, the16 cartoons, you know, Pepé Le Pew, you know, if's2 like making a soup, you know. It's ingredients.3 It's just ingredients. There's some Pepe Le Pew4 in there. There's some Keith Richards in there.5 There's a bit of a - you know, Ifigured this is6 a guy who's been on the scene for the majority of7 hilf, quite possibly his brain may have been8 scrambled a bit by the sun, and, also, I flet that9 he had been on the sea for so long that he had his10 sea legs. But when he got on land, he just didn't11 have his land legs. So, he could never quite13 Q How did the film ultimately tum out,14 in your view?15 A I didn't see it. But I believe that16 the film, well, I mean, the film did pretty well,17 apparently, and they wanted to keep going, making18 more. And I was trying to do that, as it was -19 there's great freedom in being able to - it's not20 like you become that person, but if you know ta'21 character to the degree that I did, because he was22 not what the writers wrote, so they really werent	-	
14 know, because I thought that Edward would see14 know, because I thought that Edward would see15 things from this sort of from a place of16 innocence and not knowing exactly what things17 meant or were. And, also, that look of a pure,18 innocent child when they experience something for19 the first time. Those were the two main20 ingredients that I thought would serve the21 character.22 And with Captain Jack, again, the23 And with Captain Jack, again, the16321 cartoons, you know, Pepé Le Pew, you know, it's1 there. There's some Keith Richards in there.3 It's just ingredients.5 There's a bit of a - you know, I figured this is6 a guy who's been on the scene for the majority of7 his life, quite possibly his brain may have been8 scrambled a bit by the sun, and, also, I felt that9 he had been on the sea for so long that he had his10 are lass algs. But when he got on land, he just didn't11 have his land legs. So, he could never quite13 Q How did he film ultimately tum out,14 in your view?15 A I didn't see it. But I believe that16 the film, well, I mean, the film did pretty well,17 anopmenty, and they wanted to keep going, making18 more. And I was trying to do that, as it was -19 there's great freedom in being able to - it's not20 like you become that person, but if you know21 character to the degree that I did, because he was22 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't23 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't <td></td> <td></td>		
15 things from this sort of from a place of 16 innocence and not knowing exactly what things 17 meant or were. And, also, that look of a pure, 18 innocent child when they experience something for 19 the first time. Those were the two main 20 ingredients that I thought would serve the 21 character.15 After Pirates 1 came out, there was a completely 16 different - it was a completely different way of 17 life, was being sort of -my family and I were 18 being plunged into. That is to say at our house, 19 in Los Angeles, you would have people trying to 20 climb the gates to get in to see Captain Jack 21 sparrow. You would have people trying to bust in 22 the gates dressed as Captain Jack Sparrow. And 2 wour family. So that was the moment when there 3 was no other way but to we had to hire more 4 security guards, and I was certainly worried for 5 my kids' safety. So that's when theinstead of 6 just the one guy, there were you know, there 7 bis life, quite possibly his brain may have been 8 scrambled a bit by the sun, and, also, I felt that 9 he had been on the sea for so long that he had his 10 sea legs. So, he could never quite 12 stand still.1 1 you would have or follow you ard to bis eyland or when 2 wer to mean work, there 9 school or when they went to 0 9 school or when they went to 0 13 apararzi and things like that. I've had worse 14 jobs, certainly. I can't complain about it. But, 15 yeah, after a while, you realized that anonymity 16 has left the building a long time ago. You know, 17 anonymity's gone, and that's an odd thing to deal 18 with when you just I mean, you can't just drive 19 down to the diner and get a cup of coffee or 20 something. It's not possible. It turns into 21 something else altogether. 	-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
16 innocence and not knowing exactly what things16 different - it was a completely different way of17 meant or were. And, also, that look of a pure,16 different - it was a completely different way of18 innocent child when they experience something for17 life, was being sort of - my family and I were18 innocent child when they experience something for18 being plunged into. That is to say at our house,19 the first time. Those were the two main20 climb the gates to get in to see Captain Jack21 character.20 climb the gates to get in to see Captain Jack Sparrow. And1cartoons, you know, Pepé Le Pew, you know, it's1 you would have people trying to bust in21 cartoons, you know, Pepé Le Pew, you know, it's1 you would have or follow you or follow you and2 usy making a soup, you know. It's ingredients.1 you would have or follow you or follow you and2 usy making a soup, you know, It's ingredients.1 you would have or follow you or follow you and2 usy making a soup, you know, It's ingredients.1 you would have or follow you or follow you and3 it's just ingredients. There's some Repé Le Pew,3 was no other way but to we had to hire more4 in there. There's some Keith Richards in there.3 was no other way but to we had to hire more5 There's a bit of a - you know, I figured this is6 just the one guy, there were you know, there7 his life, quite possibly his brain may have been8 scrambled a bit by the sun, and, also, I felt that9 he had been on the see for so long that he had his10 school or when they went to Disneyland or when10 sea legs. But when he got on land,		
17 meant or were. And, also, that look of a pure, 18 innocent child when they experience something for 19 the first time. Those were the two main 20 ingredients that I thought would serve the 21 character.17 life, was being sort of - my family and I were 18 being plunged into. That is to say at our house, 19 in Los Angeles, you would have people trying to 20 climb the gates to get in to see Captain Jack 21 byarrow. You would have people trying to 20 climb the gates dressed as Captain Jack Sparrow. And163216321 cartoons, you know, Pepé Le Pew, you know, it's 2 like making a soup, you know. It's ingredients. 3 It's just ingredients. There's some Keith Richards in there. 5 There's a bit of a - you know, I figured this is 6 a guy who's been on the scene for the majority of 7 his life, quite possibly his brain may have been 8 scrambled a bit by the sun, and, also, I felt that 9 he had been on the sea for so long that he had his 10 sea legs. But when he got on land, he just didn't 11 have his land legs. So, he could never quite 12 A I didn't see it. But I believe that 16 the film, well, I mean, the film did pretty well, 17 apparently, and they wanted to keep going, making 18 more. And I was trying to do that, as it was - 19 there's great freedom in being able to - it's not 20 like you become that person, but if you know that 21 character to the degree that I did, because he was 22 not what the writers wrote, so they really werent17 life, was being sort of - my family and I were 18 being plunged into. That is to say at our house, 19 in Los Angeles, you would have people trying to 20 climb the gates dressed as Captain Jack 21 you would have - or follow you or follow you and 2 your family. So that was the moment when there 3 was no other way but to we had to hir more 4 security guards, and I was certainly worr		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
18 innocent child when they experience something for 19 the first time. Those were the two main 20 ingredients that I thought would serve the 21 character. 22 And with Captain Jack, again, the 22 And with Captain Jack, again, the 23 cartoons, you know, Pepé Le Pew, you know, it's 1 cartoons, you know, Pepé Le Pew, you know, it's 2 like making a soup, you know. If's ingredients. 3 It's just ingredients. There's some Keith Richards in there. 5 There's a bit of a - you know, I figured this is 6 a guy who's been on the scene for the majority of 9 he had been on the scene for the majority of 9 he had been on the scene for the majority of 9 he had been on the scene for the majority of 18 more katill. 19 Q How did the film ultimately turn out, 14 in your view? 15 A I didn't see it. But I believe that 16 the film, well, I mean, the film did pretty well, 17 apparently, and they wanted to keep going, making 18 more. And I was trying to do that, as it was - 19 there's great freedom in being able to - it's not 20 bike you become that person, but if you know that 21 character to the degree that I did, because he was 21 out what the writers wrote, so they reall		
19 the first time. Those were the two main 20 ingredients that I thought would serve the 21 character.19 in Los Angeles, you would have people trying to 20 climb the gates to get in to see Captain Jack 21 Sparrow. You would have people trying to 20 climb the gates to get in to see Captain Jack 21 Sparrow. You would have people trying to 20 climb the gates to get in to see Captain Jack 21 Sparrow. You would have people trying to 20 climb the gates to get in to see Captain Jack 21 Sparrow. You would have people trying to 20 climb the gates dressed as Captain Jack Sparrow. And1632163216331 you would have or follow you or follow you and 2 your family. So that was the moment when there 3 was no other way but to we had to hire more 4 security guards, and I was certainly worried for 5 my kids' safety. So that's when the instead of 6 just the one guy, there were you know, there 7 became several security people because I wanted to 8 make sure that my kids were safe when they went to 9 school or when they went to Disneyland or when 10 they went to the mall. Or whatever.11No widd the film ultimately turn out, 14 in your view?11 have his land legs. So, he could never quite 13 Q How did the film ultimately turn out, 14 in your view?11 have his land legs. So, he could never quite 14 jobs, certainly. I can't complain about it. But, 15 peah, after a while, you realized that anonymity 16 has left the building a long time ago. You know, 17 anonymity's gone, and that's an odd thing to deal 18 with when you just I mean, you can't just drive 19 down to the diner and get a cup of coffee or 20 something. It's not possible. It turns into 21 something else altogether. 22 So it's, you know, it's acceptance, and		
20 ingredients that I thought would serve the 21 character.20 climb the gates to get in to see Captain Jack 21 Sparrow. You would have people trying to bust in 22 the gates dressed as Captain Jack Sparrow. And 22 wour family. So that was the moment when there 3 was no other way but to we had to hire more 4 security guards, and I was certainly wortied for 5 secambled a bit by the sun, and, also, I felt that 10 they went to the mall. Or whatever.11 Ave his land legs. So, he could never quite 12 A I didi		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
21 character.21 Sparrow. You would have people trying to bust in 22 the gates dressed as Captain Jack Sparrow. And16321634116321cartoons, you know, Pepé Le Pew, you know, it's 2 like making a soup, you know. It's ingredients.12 like making a soup, you know. It's ingredients.13 It's just ingredients. There's some Keith Richards in there.25There's some Keith Richards in there.36a guy who's been on the scene for the majority of 7 his life, quite possibly his brain may have been 8 scrambled a bit by the sun, and, also, I felt that 10 sea legs. But when he got on land, he just didn't 11 have his land legs. So, he could never quite 12 stand still.513QHow did the film ultimately tum out, 14 in your view?115A I didn't see it. But I believe that 16 the film, well, I mean, the film did pretty well, 17 apparently, and they wanted to keep going, making 18 more. And I was trying to do that, as it was - 19 there's great freedom in being able to - it's not 20 like you become that person, but if you know that 21 character to the degree that I did, because he was 22 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't21 Sparrow. You would have people trying to bust in 21 So it's, you know, it's acceptance, and11So it's, you know, it's acceptance, and	20 ingredients that I thought would serve the	20 climb the gates to get in to see Captain Jack
16321 cartoons, you know, Pepé Le Pew, you know, it's ingredients.2 like making a soup, you know. It's ingredients.3 It's just ingredients. There's some Pepé Le Pew4 in there. There's some Keith Richards in there.5 There's a bit of a - you know, I figured this is6 a guy who's been on the scene for the majority of7 his life, quite possibly his brain may have been8 scrambled a bit by the sun, and, also, I felt that9 he had been on the sea for so long that he had his10 sea legs. But when he got on land, he just didn't11 have his land legs. So, he could never quite12 stand still.13 Q How did the film ultimately turn out,14 in your view?14 in your view?15 A I didn't see it. But I believe that16 the film, well, I mean, the film did pretty well,17 apparently, and they wanted to keep going, making18 more. And I was trying to do that, as it was -19 there's great freedom in being able to - it's not20 like you become that person, but if you know that21 character to the degree that I did, because he was22 not what the writers wrote, so they really werent't22 Not what the writers wrote, so they really werent't22 Not what the writers wrote, so they really werent't22 Not what the writers wrote, so they really werent't24 not what the writers wrote, so they really werent't25 or it's, you know, it's acceptance, and		21 Sparrow. You would have people trying to bust in
 cartoons, you know, Pepé Le Pew, you know, it's like making a soup, you know. It's ingredients. like just ingredients. There's some Pepé Le Pew make sure that may how been scrambled a bit by the sun, and, also, I felt that he had been on the sea for so long that he had his loke alegs. But when he got on land, he just didn't have his land legs. So, he could never quite school or when they went to Disneyland or when became several security and, you know, school or when they went to Disneyland or when then just getting followed, you know, by hoards of any urview? A I didn't see it. But I believe that for the film, well, I mean, the film did pretty well, amore. And I was trying to do that, as it was – there's great freedom in being able to – it's not be what the writers wrote, so they really weren't so mething else altogether. So it's, you know, it's acceptance, and 	22 And with Captain Jack, again, the	22 the gates dressed as Captain Jack Sparrow. And
 2 like making a soup, you know. It's ingredients. 3 It's just ingredients. There's some Pepé Le Pew 4 in there. There's some Keith Richards in there. 5 There's a bit of a - you know, I figured this is 6 a guy who's been on the scene for the majority of 7 his life, quite possibly his brain may have been 8 scrambled a bit by the sun, and, also, I felt that 9 he had been on the sea for so long that he had his 10 sea legs. But when he got on land, he just didn't 11 have his land legs. So, he could never quite 12 stand still. 13 Q How did the film ultimately turn out, 14 in your view? 15 A I didn't see it. But I believe that 16 the film, well, I mean, the film did pretty well, 17 apparently, and they wanted to keep going, making 18 more. And I was trying to do that, as it was – 19 there's great freedom in being able to – it's not 20 like you become that person, but if you know that 21 character to the degree that I did, because he was 22 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't 2 your family. So that was the moment when there 3 was no other way but to we had to hire more 4 security guards, and I was trying to do that, as it was – 10 they wanted to keep going, making 11 character to the degree that I did, because he was 22 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't 		1634
 3 It's just ingredients. There's some Pepé Le Pew 4 in there. There's some Keith Richards in there. 5 There's a bit of a - you know, I figured this is 6 a guy who's been on the scene for the majority of 7 his life, quite possibly his brain may have been 8 scrambled a bit by the sun, and, also, I felt that 9 he had been on the sea for so long that he had his 10 sea legs. But when he got on land, he just didn't 11 have his land legs. So, he could never quite 12 stand still. 13 Q How did the film ultimately turn out, 14 in your view? 15 A I didn't see it. But I believe that 16 the film, well, I mean, the film did pretty well, 17 apparently, and they wanted to keep going, making 18 more. And J was trying to do that, as it was - 19 there's great freedom in being able to - it's not 20 like you become that person, but if you know that 21 character to the degree that I did, because he was 22 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't 3 was no other way but to we had to hire more security guards, and I was certainly worried for 5 my kids' safety. So that's when the instead of 6 just the one guy, there were you know, 10 watewer. 11 So, yes, more security and, you know, 12 then just getting followed, you know, by hoards of 13 paparazzi and things like that. I've had worse 14 jobs, certainly. I can't complain about it. But, 15 yeah, after a while, you realized that anonymity 16 has left the building a long time ago. You know, 17 anonymity's gone, and that's an odd thing to deal 18 with when you just I mean, you can't just drive 19 down to the diner and get a cup of coffee or 20 something. It's not possible. It turns into 21 something else altogether. 22 So it's, you know, it's acceptance, and 		1 you would have or follow you or follow you and
 4 in there. There's some Keith Richards in there. 5 There's a bit of a - you know, I figured this is 6 a guy who's been on the scene for the majority of 7 his life, quite possibly his brain may have been 8 scrambled a bit by the sun, and, also, I felt that 9 he had been on the sea for so long that he had his 10 sea legs. But when he got on land, he just didn't 11 have his land legs. So, he could never quite 12 stand still. 13 Q How did the film ultimately turn out, 14 in your view? 15 A I didn't see it. But I believe that 16 the film, well, I mean, the film did pretty well, 17 apparently, and they wanted to keep going, making 18 more. And I was trying to do that, as it was - 19 there's great freedom in being able to - it's not 20 like you become that person, but if you know that 21 character to the degree that I did, because he was 22 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't 4 security guards, and I was certainly worried for 5 my kids' safety. So that's when the instead of 6 just the one guy, there were you know, there 7 became several security people because I wanted to 8 make sure that my kids were safe when they went to 9 school or when they went to Disneyland or when 10 they went to the mall. Or whatever. 11 So, yes, more security and, you know, it's acceptance, and 9 down to the diner and get a cup of coffee or 20 soint's, you know, it's acceptance, and 		
 5 There's a bit of a - you know, I figured this is 6 a guy who's been on the scene for the majority of 7 his life, quite possibly his brain may have been 8 scrambled a bit by the sun, and, also, I felt that 9 he had been on the sea for so long that he had his 10 sea legs. But when he got on land, he just didn't 11 have his land legs. So, he could never quite 12 stand still. 3 Q How did the film ultimately turn out, 14 in your view? 15 A I didn't see it. But I believe that 16 the film, well, I mean, the film did pretty well, 17 apparently, and they wanted to keep going, making 18 more. And I was trying to do that, as it was - 19 there's great freedom in being able to - it's not 20 like you become that person, but if you know that 21 character to the degree that I did, because he was 22 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't 5 my kids' safety. So that's when the instead of 6 just the one guy, there were you know, there 7 became several security people because I wanted to 8 make sure that my kids were safe when they went to 9 school or when they went to Disneyland or when 10 they went to the mall. Or whatever. 11 So, yes, more security and, you know, it's acceptance, and 		-
 6 a guy who's been on the scene for the majority of 7 his life, quite possibly his brain may have been 8 scrambled a bit by the sun, and, also, I felt that 9 he had been on the sea for so long that he had his 10 sea legs. But when he got on land, he just didn't 11 have his land legs. So, he could never quite 12 stand still. 12 d How did the film ultimately turn out, 14 in your view? 15 A I didn't see it. But I believe that 16 the film, well, I mean, the film did pretty well, 17 apparently, and they wanted to keep going, making 18 more. And I was trying to do that, as it was – 19 there's great freedom in being able to – it's not 20 like you become that person, but if you know that 21 character to the degree that I did, because he was 22 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't 6 just the one guy, there were you know, there 9 became several security people because I wanted to 8 make sure that my kids were safe when they went to 9 school or when they went to Disneyland or when 10 they went to the mall. Or whatever. 11 So, yes, more security and, you know, 12 then just getting followed, you know, by hoards of 13 paparazzi and things like that. I've had worse 14 jobs, certainly. I can't complain about it. But, 15 yeah, after a while, you realized that anonymity 16 has left the building a long time ago. You know, 17 anonymity's gone, and that's an odd thing to deal 18 with when you just I mean, you can't just drive 19 down to the diner and get a cup of coffee or 20 something. It's not possible. It turns into 21 something else altogether. 22 So it's, you know, it's acceptance, and 		
 7 his life, quite possibly his brain may have been 8 scrambled a bit by the sun, and, also, I felt that 9 he had been on the sea for so long that he had his 10 sea legs. But when he got on land, he just didn't 11 have his land legs. So, he could never quite 12 stand still. 13 Q How did the film ultimately turn out, 14 in your view? 15 A I didn't see it. But I believe that 16 the film, well, I mean, the film did pretty well, 17 apparently, and they wanted to keep going, making 18 more. And I was trying to do that, as it was – 19 there's great freedom in being able to – it's not 20 like you become that person, but if you know that 21 character to the degree that I did, because he was 22 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't 7 became several security people because I wanted to 8 make sure that my kids were safe when they went to 9 school or when they went to Disneyland or when 10 they went to the mall. Or whatever. 11 So, yes, more security and, you know, 12 then just getting followed, you know, by hoards of 13 paparazzi and things like that. I've had worse 14 jobs, certainly. I can't complain about it. But, 15 yeah, after a while, you realized that anonymity 16 has left the building a long time ago. You know, 17 anonymity's gone, and that's an odd thing to deal 18 with when you just I mean, you can't just drive 19 down to the diner and get a cup of coffee or 20 something. It's not possible. It turns into 21 something cles altogether. 22 So it's, you know, it's acceptance, and 		
 8 scrambled a bit by the sun, and, also, I felt that 9 he had been on the sea for so long that he had his 10 sea legs. But when he got on land, he just didn't 11 have his land legs. So, he could never quite 12 stand still. 13 Q How did the film ultimately turn out, 14 in your view? 15 A I didn't see it. But I believe that 16 the film, well, I mean, the film did pretty well, 17 apparently, and they wanted to keep going, making 18 more. And I was trying to do that, as it was – 19 there's great freedom in being able to – it's not 20 like you become that person, but if you know that 21 character to the degree that I did, because he was 22 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't 8 make sure that my kids were safe when they went to 9 school or when they went to Disneyland or when 10 they went to the mall. Or whatever. 11 So, yes, more security and, you know, 12 then just getting followed, you know, by hoards of 13 paparazzi and things like that. I've had worse 14 jobs, certainly. I can't complain about it. But, 15 yeah, after a while, you realized that anonymity 16 has left the building a long time ago. You know, 17 anonymity's gone, and that's an odd thing to deal 18 with when you just I mean, you can't just drive 19 down to the diner and get a cup of coffee or 20 something. It's not possible. It turns into 21 something else altogether. 22 So it's, you know, it's acceptance, and 		
 9 he had been on the sea for so long that he had his 10 sea legs. But when he got on land, he just didn't 11 have his land legs. So, he could never quite 12 stand still. 12 the subscript of the film ultimately turn out, 14 in your view? 15 A I didn't see it. But I believe that 16 the film, well, I mean, the film did pretty well, 17 apparently, and they wanted to keep going, making 18 more. And I was trying to do that, as it was – 19 there's great freedom in being able to – it's not 20 like you become that person, but if you know that 21 character to the degree that I did, because he was 22 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't 9 school or when they went to Disneyland or when 10 they went to the mall. Or whatever. 11 So, yes, more security and, you know, 12 then just getting followed, you know, by hoards of 13 paparazzi and things like that. I've had worse 14 jobs, certainly. I can't complain about it. But, 15 yeah, after a while, you realized that anonymity 16 has left the building a long time ago. You know, 17 anonymity's gone, and that's an odd thing to deal 18 with when you just I mean, you can't just drive 19 down to the diner and get a cup of coffee or 20 something. It's not possible. It turns into 21 something else altogether. 22 Not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't 		
10 sea legs. But when he got on land, he just didn't 11 have his land legs. So, he could never quite10 they went to the mall. Or whatever.11 have his land legs. So, he could never quite10 they went to the mall. Or whatever.12 stand still.11 So, yes, more security and, you know, 12 then just getting followed, you know, by hoards of 13 paparazzi and things like that. I've had worse14 in your view?14 jobs, certainly. I can't complain about it. But, 15 A I didn't see it. But I believe that 16 the film, well, I mean, the film did pretty well, 17 apparently, and they wanted to keep going, making 18 more. And I was trying to do that, as it was - 19 there's great freedom in being able to - it's not 20 like you become that person, but if you know that 21 character to the degree that I did, because he was 22 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't10 they went to the mall. Or whatever. 11 So, yes, more security and, you know, 12 then just getting followed, you know, 13 paparazzi and things like that. I've had worse 14 jobs, certainly. I can't complain about it. But, 15 yeah, after a while, you realized that anonymity 16 has left the building a long time ago. You know, 17 anonymity's gone, and that's an odd thing to deal 18 with when you just I mean, you can't just drive 19 down to the diner and get a cup of coffee or 20 something. It's not possible. It turns into 21 something else altogether. 22 So it's, you know, it's acceptance, and	• • • • •	
11 have his land legs. So, he could never quite11So, yes, more security and, you know,12 stand still.12 then just getting followed, you know, by hoards of13QHow did the film ultimately turn out,12 then just getting followed, you know, by hoards of14 in your view?14 jobs, certainly. I can't complain about it. But,15AI didn't see it. But I believe that15 yeah, after a while, you realized that anonymity16 the film, well, I mean, the film did pretty well,16 has left the building a long time ago. You know,17 apparently, and they wanted to keep going, making18 more. And I was trying to do that, as it was -19 there's great freedom in being able to - it's not19 down to the diner and get a cup of coffee or20 like you become that person, but if you know that21 something else altogether.22 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't22So it's, you know, it's acceptance, and	-	
12 stand still.12 then just getting followed, you know, by hoards of13 Q How did the film ultimately turn out,14 in your view?14 in your view?14 jobs, certainly. I can't complain about it. But,15 A I didn't see it. But I believe that15 yeah, after a while, you realized that anonymity16 the film, well, I mean, the film did pretty well,17 apparently, and they wanted to keep going, making17 apparently, and they wanted to keep going, making17 anonymity's gone, and that's an odd thing to deal18 more. And I was trying to do that, as it was -18 with when you just I mean, you can't just drive19 there's great freedom in being able to - it's not19 down to the diner and get a cup of coffee or20 like you become that person, but if you know that21 character to the degree that I did, because he was14 something else altogether.22 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't22So it's, you know, it's acceptance, and		-
13QHow did the film ultimately turn out, 14 in your view?13 paparazzi and things like that. I've had worse 14 jobs, certainly. I can't complain about it. But, 15 A I didn't see it. But I believe that 16 the film, well, I mean, the film did pretty well, 17 apparently, and they wanted to keep going, making 18 more. And I was trying to do that, as it was – 19 there's great freedom in being able to – it's not 20 like you become that person, but if you know that 21 character to the degree that I did, because he was 22 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't13 paparazzi and things like that. I've had worse 14 jobs, certainly. I can't complain about it. But, 15 yeah, after a while, you realized that anonymity 16 has left the building a long time ago. You know, 17 anonymity's gone, and that's an odd thing to deal 18 with when you just I mean, you can't just drive 19 down to the diner and get a cup of coffee or 20 something. It's not possible. It turns into 21 something else altogether. 22 So it's, you know, it's acceptance, and		
14 in your view?14 jobs, certainly. I can't complain about it. But,15 A I didn't see it. But I believe that14 jobs, certainly. I can't complain about it. But,16 the film, well, I mean, the film did pretty well,15 yeah, after a while, you realized that anonymity16 has left the building a long time ago. You know,17 apparently, and they wanted to keep going, making18 more. And I was trying to do that, as it was –19 there's great freedom in being able to – it's not20 like you become that person, but if you know that21 character to the degree that I did, because he was22 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't22 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't		
15AI didn't see it. But I believe that15 yeah, after a while, you realized that anonymity16 the film, well, I mean, the film did pretty well,15 yeah, after a while, you realized that anonymity17 apparently, and they wanted to keep going, making16 has left the building a long time ago. You know,18 more. And I was trying to do that, as it was –18 with when you just I mean, you can't just drive19 there's great freedom in being able to it's not19 down to the diner and get a cup of coffee or20 like you become that person, but if you know that21 character to the degree that I did, because he was22 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't2222So it's, you know, it's acceptance, and		
16 the film, well, I mean, the film did pretty well, 17 apparently, and they wanted to keep going, making 18 more. And I was trying to do that, as it was — 19 there's great freedom in being able to — it's not 20 like you become that person, but if you know that 21 character to the degree that I did, because he was 22 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't16 has left the building a long time ago. You know, 17 anonymity's gone, and that's an odd thing to deal 18 with when you just I mean, you can't just drive 19 down to the diner and get a cup of coffee or 20 something. It's not possible. It turns into 21 something else altogether. 22 So it's, you know, it's acceptance, and		
17 apparently, and they wanted to keep going, making 18 more. And I was trying to do that, as it was — 19 there's great freedom in being able to — it's not 20 like you become that person, but if you know that 21 character to the degree that I did, because he was 22 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't17 anonymity's gone, and that's an odd thing to deal 18 with when you just I mean, you can't just drive 19 down to the diner and get a cup of coffee or 20 something. It's not possible. It turns into 21 something else altogether.22 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't2223 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't2124 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't2125 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't2126 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't2127 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't2128 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't2129 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't2120 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't2120 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't2120 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't2120 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't2121 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't2122 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't2123 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't2124 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't2125 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't2126 not wrote wrote wrote w		
18 more. And I was trying to do that, as it was —18 with when you just I mean, you can't just drive19 there's great freedom in being able to — it's not18 with when you just I mean, you can't just drive20 like you become that person, but if you know that19 down to the diner and get a cup of coffee or20 like you become that person, but if you know that20 something. It's not possible. It turns into21 character to the degree that I did, because he was21 something else altogether.22 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't2222So it's, you know, it's acceptance, and		
19 there's great freedom in being able to - it's not19 down to the diner and get a cup of coffee or20 like you become that person, but if you know that20 something. It's not possible. It turns into21 character to the degree that I did, because he was21 something else altogether.22 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't22So it's, you know, it's acceptance, and		
20 like you become that person, but if you know that 21 character to the degree that I did, because he was 22 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't20 something. It's not possible. It turns into 21 something else altogether. 22 So it's, you know, it's acceptance, and		
21 character to the degree that I did, because he was 22 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't21 something else altogether.22So it's, you know, it's acceptance, and		
22 not what the writers wrote, so they really weren't 22 So it's, you know, it's acceptance, and		
	_	

PLANET DEPOS

40 (1635 to 1638)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6 Conducted on April 19, 2022

Conducted on	April 19, 2022
1635	1637
1 of course there is a bit of sacrifice involved. I	1 kind of multiplied, because you needed to protect
2 can't complain about the work that I've been	2 your street, your house, your kids. Endless.
3 given. I can't complain about any of that. I	3 Q So after Pirates of the Caribbean, who
4 have no right to. But, it does make you have to	4 had been on your security team?
5 think very creatively, when you've got little	5 A Jerry Judge was with me for, oh, boy,
6 kids, about how to take them to the park or, you	6 over 20 years. Jerry Judge is we mentioned him
7 know, to the swings or to this or that, or movie	7 before. It was a year or two ago, he Jerry
8 or, you know, it becomes a strategic mission. And	8 would go on film sets with me. He would do
9 that's what happened after Pirates.	9 reconnaissance missions, that is to say he would
10 Q Now, you mentioned your family. Who	10 go to a country before we would go there, make
11 did your family consist of at that time?	11 sure all the hotel rooms were all taken care of
12 A Vanessa Paradis, the mother of my	12 and such. Or when I went on tour with, say, the
13 children, we were together for 14, 15 years.	13 Hollywood Vampires, which was a band that I played
14 Myself, our daughter, Lily-Rose, and our boy,	14 with, he would come on the road with me, with
15 Jack.	15 another security guard. So there was Jerry Judge,
16 Q Now, you mentioned hiring more	16 there was Malcolm Connolly, who has been with me
17 security. Did you already have a security team at	17 for 20 years or more, Leonard Damian, Sean Bett,
18 the time that Pirates of the Caribbean came out?	18 Travis McGivern, Mark Gibbs. I mean, there were a
19 A Yes. Because there had been – there	19 few.
20 had been more films prior to that, a number of	20 Q Are all of these security personnel
21 films prior to that. So I was recognized, I was	21 still with you today?
22 known, so if you wanted to attempt to have any	22 A Jerry has gone on to somewhere else.
1636	1638
1 experience that might be normal, you sort of had	1 Jerry made Jerry passed away from cancer, so
2 to have somebody around to get you out of those	2 Jerry made his exit and but the majority of
3 squirrely situations, should it arise. So I had	3 no, I believe all of those fellows are still with
4 security prior to that for who would travel	4 me, yes.
5 with myself and my family. But not like, you	5 Q When did Mr. Judge pass away?
6 know, when I was at work, back then, I didn't have	6 A I believe it was two years ago,
7 security at work so much. Not before Pirates.	7 roughly. Maybe a little less than two years ago.
8 Pirates was really the that was the thing that	8 Q Now, I'd like to go through a couple of
9 everything it all turned around. It all just	9 the names that you just mentioned. What is
10 went weird.	10 Malcolm Connolly's purview in the realm of your
11 Q So how did your security team change	11 security team?
12 after Pirates of the Caribbean came out?	12 A What is his role?
13 A Well, like I said, it had it became	13 Q Exactly, yes.
14 more strategic and you had to have more guys or	14 A Well, now that Jerry is Jerry and
15 gals because Vanessa, if Vanessa, for example,	15 Malcolm had worked together for a very long time,
16 she worked in France quite a lot, and if she was	16 so I met Malcolm through Jerry.
17 in France, and I was in LA with the kiddies and	17 After Jerry's passing, Malcolm,
18 working, security would security would	18 obviously, took over for Jerry, and, so, he
19 basically pick my kids up at school, whatever, and	19 would he would he took on extra
20 bring them home. So, that became the routine,	20 responsibilities. He would have to make sure that
21 driving them to school, bringing them home. And	21 there was someone on the ground, wherever we were
22 if I went somewhere just the security guards	22 going, that had done their recon, you know, the
	T DEDOS

41 (1639 to 1642)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6

Conducted on April 19, 2022

-	April 19, 2022
1639 1 reconnaissance, to make sure that everything is	1 out and signed for those people. I've always gone
2 set up by the time we got there and that it would	2 out and signed for all, or as many as I possibly
3 be a straight shot into the hotel without a gaggle	3 could. I mean, to the point where sometimes Jerry
	4 Judge would literally pick me up off the ground to
4 of paparazzi. You know, you didn't have to walk 5 through 50 screaming, hollering photographers.	5 make me stop signing, take me away.
	6 So, yeah, it was – there's those kinds
	 8 used to that, you know. So – 9 I forget what the original part of your
9 Q When did Malcolm Connolly join your 10 team?	10 question was. I got lost in the gauntlet.
	11 Q I'll move on.
11 A Malcolm had joined Jerry brought him	12 THE COURT: Do you want to go ahead and
12 on, so Malcolm has been with me for over 20 years	13 take a break now? Would that be okay for an
13 now. $14 \qquad 0$ And in these 20 years how often have	14 afternoon break?
14 Q And in those 20 years, how often have	15 MS. MEYERS: That's fine.
15 you physically been present with Malcolm?16 A With Malcolm?	16 THE COURT: Why don't we go ahead and
	17 do that. Ladies and gentlemen, we'll go ahead and
17 Q Yes.	18 take our afternoon break. We'll take 15 minutes.
18 A Endless. Countless. All over the	
19 world. All over the world. Everywhere.	19 Do not discuss the case or do any outside
20 Los Angeles, Japan, Serbia, you know, film tours.	20 research, okay? Thank you.
21 Malcolm was my you know, he when we were on	21 (Whereupon, the jury exited the
22 the Vampires tour in Europe, throughout Europe,	22 courtroom and the following proceedings took
1640 1 then Malcolm was on the bus with me. We lived on	1642 1 place.)
2 the bus together, basically.	2 THE COURT: All right. Just a
3 Q How often is Malcolm in LA with you?	3 reminder, since you're on the witness stand, now,
4 A It depends. If there's or if there	4 you cannot discuss your testimony with anyone, to
5 was a larger premiere, you know, where, you know,	5 include your attorney, all right?
6 where it had to be worked out so that it didn't	6 THE WITNESS: Yes, Your Honor.
7 turn into a chaotic and/or dangerous event.	7 THE COURT: Let's come back, we'll come
8 Because sometimes, between you and the people,	8 back at 3:35. Is that fine for everybody?
9 there are these barriers, and sometimes the	9 Okay. Thank you.
10 professional photographers or the professional	10 THE BAILIFF: All rise.
11 autograph people will surge forward and in the	11 (Recess taken from 3:18 p.m. to
12 front rows of these, behind these barriers, you	123:35 p.m.)
13 have little kids and older women and older men.	13 THE BAILIFF: All rise. Please be
14 So when the professionals would surge	14 seated and come to order.
15 forward, these people would start getting kind of	15 THE COURT: All right. Are we ready
16 crushed against this metal deterrent. And that	16 for the jury?
17 was the most worrisome thing when you're at a	17 MS. MEYERS: Yes.
18 premiere. And there are thousands and thousands	18 (Whereupon, the jury entered the
19 of people there, and I've always called it running	19 courtroom and the following proceedings took
20 the gauntlet. Essentially what it is, is the	20 place.)
21 people are there to say hi and to support the film	21 THE COURT: All right. Okay. You can
22 or the cast, or whatever. So I have always gone	22 have a seat, sir.

PLANET DEPOS

42 (1643 to 1646)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6

Conducted on April 19, 2022

Conducted on	
1643	1645
1 All right. Your next question.	1 Q How has the fame associated with that
2 BY MS. MEYERS:	2 franchise affected your personal relationships?
3 Q Mr. Depp, I'd like to just briefly go	3 A Again, I would never complain about the
4 through the security personnel that you just	4 repercussions, let's say, yeah, the repercussions
5 listed out before we took a break.	5 of the success of that film. But, of course, as I
6 How long has Leonard Damian been with	6 said, there are sacrifices that one has to make,
7 you?	7 sacrifices that you're not necessarily ready for.
8 A My kids are now 20, 23. Leonard's	8 Just, simply, when you check into a – when you go
9 Leonard Damian's been with me, I believe, roughly,	9 to a town or if you go on a press tour or
10 the same time as Mr. Bett, somewhere in the	10 something and you're staying in a hotel, people
11 neighborhood of 16, 17 years. Yeah, I can't be	11 stay in hotels all the time. I stay in the hotel.
12 precise, but they were very young. My children	12 We found that it's just a lot easier if I stay put
	13 in a hotel and not kind of – again, especially if
13 were very young when they joined the team, which	
14 was, really, after Pirates was released in 2003,	14 it's with the kids or something, I don't want them
15 at first.	15 to – I've never wanted them to see me as a
16 Q Now, you mentioned your children. What	16 novelty, I just wanted to be Dad. Now, they're
17 is Mr. Damian's role with respect to your	17 well aware of a lot, they're well aware of pretty
18 children's security?	18 much everything.
19 A Excuse me?	19 But when you get – when you get
20 Q You mentioned your children.	20 recognized wherever you go, the basic truth is,
21 A Yes.	21 it's pretty simple, people are genuinely kind and
22 Q With respect to Leonard Damian, is his	22 curious. If they've grown up with you in their
1644	1646
1 role in connection with your children's security?	1 living room from a television series or from
2 A Yes. Very much so. Leonard – yes,	2 various films that they've seen, there's nothing
3 Leonard Damian and Sean Bett, for quite a while,	3 menacing about being recognized. Sometimes it can
4 were both sort of assigned, as it were, to my	4 be. I mean, sometimes people can get go get
5 kids. Taking them to school, picking them up from	5 weird. But we've found that it's just it's
6 school, if Vanessa and I were unable to do it. Or	6 better, all around, if I stay in my hotel room and
7 even if we were there, we would ride with them to	7 don't go out to too many restaurants or anything.
8 take the kids to school.	8 Because it generally causes a bit of a hubbub if
9 And over the years, obviously, your	9 you go a restaurant, someone calls the paparazzi,
10 children – my children have taken quite a shine	10 you go out for a meal and you come out and there's
11 to them, and they've become, like, another set of	11 30 guys out there. It can be a little
11 to mong and mey to become, into, another set of	itt og gujo out morer it oun be a mute
12 narents, in a way	12 overwhelming. It's not something I think I
12 parents, in a way.	12 overwhelming. It's not something I think I
13 Q And how long has Travis McGivern been	13 said it before. It's not something that it's
13 Q And how long has Travis McGivern been 14 with you?	13 said it before. It's not something that it's 14 not something that I've ever gotten used to, and
 13 Q And how long has Travis McGivern been 14 with you? 15 A Travis, I believe, a little bit less 	13 said it before. It's not something that it's 14 not something that I've ever gotten used to, and 15 it's something that I hope I never get used to
 13 Q And how long has Travis McGivern been 14 with you? 15 A Travis, I believe, a little bit less 16 than that, I believe. I couldn't really 	13 said it before. It's not something that it's 14 not something that I've ever gotten used to, and 15 it's something that I hope I never get used to 16 because I don't think of myself in those terms.
 13 Q And how long has Travis McGivern been 14 with you? 15 A Travis, I believe, a little bit less 16 than that, I believe. I couldn't really 17 speculate. Just a little less. Maybe 13 years, 	 13 said it before. It's not something that it's 14 not something that I've ever gotten used to, and 15 it's something that I hope I never get used to 16 because I don't think of myself in those terms. 17 I used to be Johnny, if that makes
 13 Q And how long has Travis McGivern been 14 with you? 15 A Travis, I believe, a little bit less 16 than that, I believe. I couldn't really 17 speculate. Just a little less. Maybe 13 years, 18 or, I don't know. 	 13 said it before. It's not something that it's 14 not something that I've ever gotten used to, and 15 it's something that I hope I never get used to 16 because I don't think of myself in those terms. 17 I used to be Johnny, if that makes 18 sense. I used to be Johnny. And then my name,
 13 Q And how long has Travis McGivern been 14 with you? 15 A Travis, I believe, a little bit less 16 than that, I believe. I couldn't really 17 speculate. Just a little less. Maybe 13 years, 18 or, I don't know. 19 Q Now, you mentioned that you had to 	 13 said it before. It's not something that it's 14 not something that I've ever gotten used to, and 15 it's something that I hope I never get used to 16 because I don't think of myself in those terms. 17 I used to be Johnny, if that makes 18 sense. I used to be Johnny. And then my name, 19 full name, which I honestly find still, it's
 13 Q And how long has Travis McGivern been 14 with you? 15 A Travis, I believe, a little bit less 16 than that, I believe. I couldn't really 17 speculate. Just a little less. Maybe 13 years, 18 or, I don't know. 	 13 said it before. It's not something that it's 14 not something that I've ever gotten used to, and 15 it's something that I hope I never get used to 16 because I don't think of myself in those terms. 17 I used to be Johnny, if that makes 18 sense. I used to be Johnny. And then my name,
 13 Q And how long has Travis McGivern been 14 with you? 15 A Travis, I believe, a little bit less 16 than that, I believe. I couldn't really 17 speculate. Just a little less. Maybe 13 years, 18 or, I don't know. 19 Q Now, you mentioned that you had to 	 13 said it before. It's not something that it's 14 not something that I've ever gotten used to, and 15 it's something that I hope I never get used to 16 because I don't think of myself in those terms. 17 I used to be Johnny, if that makes 18 sense. I used to be Johnny. And then my name, 19 full name, which I honestly find still, it's
 13 Q And how long has Travis McGivern been 14 with you? 15 A Travis, I believe, a little bit less 16 than that, I believe. I couldn't really 17 speculate. Just a little less. Maybe 13 years, 18 or, I don't know. 19 Q Now, you mentioned that you had to 20 bring on additional security after Pirates of the 	 13 said it before. It's not something that it's 14 not something that I've ever gotten used to, and 15 it's something that I hope I never get used to 16 because I don't think of myself in those terms. 17 I used to be Johnny, if that makes 18 sense. I used to be Johnny. And then my name, 19 full name, which I honestly find still, it's 20 difficult, it's uncomfortable to say my own name

43 (1647 to 1650)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6 Conducted on April 19, 2022

1647 So I just went from Johnny to Johnny	1 painting or a guitar note. All of those things
	2 should come from a place of – an organic place, a
	3 place of truth, because if they don't, well, then
	4 you're just lying, aren't you? Every bit of
	5 truth. A person doesn't have to say anything on
	6 film. What's important is what's behind the eyes.
	7 And if they do say something, what's important is
	8 not necessarily the things they say. It's very
	9 easy to say I love you, but what brings it into
9 to be the I don't have you know, I'm not 10 built with that kind of hubris, I don't I don't	10 the realm of truth is what's underneath it, what's
11 have that kind of confidence. I can do virtually	11 not being said, the subtext, if you will.
12 anything playing a character. I can become a	12 So, any artistic or creative venture,
13 character in my work, and that character may be	13 any film, anything that I do, that's where I'm
14 able to spit out a hundred words a minute. But	14 coming from. That's my approach.
-	15 Q Mr. Depp, you mentioned words and I
15 me, myself, Johnny, I cannot.16 So therein lies the difference.	16 think the jury has already seen some words that
17 Q Mr. Depp, other than acting, what other	17 you've written in text messages.
18 artistic pursuits do you have that may be a little	18 A Yes.
19 less known to the general public?	19 Q Can you please tell the jury a little
	20 bit about how you write?
20 A Well, I've remained a musician. I've 21 been a musician. I started playing the guitar	21 A Certainly. When I was young, when I
22 when I was 12 years old. And that saved my life	22 was about 12 years old, my elder brother, Danny,
1648	1650
1 because I locked myself into a – in my bedroom,	1 walked into my room and ripped the Peter Frampton
2 at the age of 12, listening to, you know, records,	2 record off my record player, threw it across the
3 moving the needle back, and then learning that	3 room and said, you've got to stop listening to
3 moving the needle back, and then learning that 4 piece and then learning it again.	 3 room and said, you've got to stop listening to 4 this stuff, and he put this record on and it
4 piece and then learning it again.	4 this stuff, and he put this record on and it
 4 piece and then learning it again. 5 So, so much so that I don't remember 	4 this stuff, and he put this record on and it5 started, and I'd never heard anything like it, it
 4 piece and then learning it again. 5 So, so much so that I don't remember 6 I have no memory of going through puberty. I was 	 4 this stuff, and he put this record on and it 5 started, and I'd never heard anything like it, it 6 was called Astral Weeks by Van Morrison. So I'm a
 4 piece and then learning it again. 5 So, so much so that I don't remember – 6 I have no memory of going through puberty. I was 7 just playing the guitar. I was just – I was 	 4 this stuff, and he put this record on and it 5 started, and I'd never heard anything like it, it 6 was called Astral Weeks by Van Morrison. So I'm a
 4 piece and then learning it again. 5 So, so much so that I don't remember – 6 I have no memory of going through puberty. I was 7 just playing the guitar. I was just – I was 8 obsessed with my guitar. 	 4 this stuff, and he put this record on and it 5 started, and I'd never heard anything like it, it 6 was called Astral Weeks by Van Morrison. So I'm a 7 kid, I'm 12 years old, so my brother turned me on
 4 piece and then learning it again. 5 So, so much so that I don't remember - 6 I have no memory of going through puberty. I was 7 just playing the guitar. I was just - I was 8 obsessed with my guitar. 9 Q Any other artistic pursuits? 	 4 this stuff, and he put this record on and it 5 started, and I'd never heard anything like it, it 6 was called Astral Weeks by Van Morrison. So I'm a 7 kid, I'm 12 years old, so my brother turned me on 8 to Van Morrison, then he turned me on to
 4 piece and then learning it again. 5 So, so much so that I don't remember – 6 I have no memory of going through puberty. I was 7 just playing the guitar. I was just – I was 8 obsessed with my guitar. 9 Q Any other artistic pursuits? 10 A Yeah. I mean, I've always drawn since 	 4 this stuff, and he put this record on and it 5 started, and I'd never heard anything like it, it 6 was called Astral Weeks by Van Morrison. So I'm a 7 kid, I'm 12 years old, so my brother turned me on 8 to Van Morrison, then he turned me on to 9 soundtracks like Clockwork Orange or Last Tango in 10 Paris. He turned me on to books by Jack Kerouac;
 4 piece and then learning it again. 5 So, so much so that I don't remember – 6 I have no memory of going through puberty. I was 7 just playing the guitar. I was just – I was 8 obsessed with my guitar. 9 Q Any other artistic pursuits? 10 A Yeah. I mean, I've always drawn since 11 I was very small, since I was very little, and 	 4 this stuff, and he put this record on and it 5 started, and I'd never heard anything like it, it 6 was called Astral Weeks by Van Morrison. So I'm a 7 kid, I'm 12 years old, so my brother turned me on 8 to Van Morrison, then he turned me on to 9 soundtracks like Clockwork Orange or Last Tango in
 4 piece and then learning it again. 5 So, so much so that I don't remember – 6 I have no memory of going through puberty. I was 7 just playing the guitar. I was just – I was 8 obsessed with my guitar. 9 Q Any other artistic pursuits? 10 A Yeah. I mean, I've always drawn since 	 4 this stuff, and he put this record on and it 5 started, and I'd never heard anything like it, it 6 was called Astral Weeks by Van Morrison. So I'm a 7 kid, I'm 12 years old, so my brother turned me on 8 to Van Morrison, then he turned me on to 9 soundtracks like Clockwork Orange or Last Tango in 10 Paris. He turned me on to books by Jack Kerouac; 11 he turned me on to books by Ginsberg, Philip K.
 4 piece and then learning it again. 5 So, so much so that I don't remember – 6 I have no memory of going through puberty. I was 7 just playing the guitar. I was just – I was 8 obsessed with my guitar. 9 Q Any other artistic pursuits? 10 A Yeah. I mean, I've always drawn since 11 I was very small, since I was very little, and 12 always enjoyed drawing. And then began to paint 13 and, so, started learning about painting and 	 4 this stuff, and he put this record on and it 5 started, and I'd never heard anything like it, it 6 was called Astral Weeks by Van Morrison. So I'm a 7 kid, I'm 12 years old, so my brother turned me on 8 to Van Morrison, then he turned me on to 9 soundtracks like Clockwork Orange or Last Tango in 10 Paris. He turned me on to books by Jack Kerouac; 11 he turned me on to books by Ginsberg, Philip K. 12 Dick. I mean, Salinger, the whole, James Joyce,
 4 piece and then learning it again. 5 So, so much so that I don't remember – 6 I have no memory of going through puberty. I was 7 just playing the guitar. I was just – I was 8 obsessed with my guitar. 9 Q Any other artistic pursuits? 10 A Yeah. I mean, I've always drawn since 11 I was very small, since I was very little, and 12 always enjoyed drawing. And then began to paint 	 4 this stuff, and he put this record on and it 5 started, and I'd never heard anything like it, it 6 was called Astral Weeks by Van Morrison. So I'm a 7 kid, I'm 12 years old, so my brother turned me on 8 to Van Morrison, then he turned me on to 9 soundtracks like Clockwork Orange or Last Tango in 10 Paris. He turned me on to books by Jack Kerouac; 11 he turned me on to books by Ginsberg, Philip K. 12 Dick. I mean, Salinger, the whole, James Joyce, 13 Hemingway. The whole thing.
 4 piece and then learning it again. 5 So, so much so that I don't remember 6 I have no memory of going through puberty. I was 7 just playing the guitar. I was just - I was 8 obsessed with my guitar. 9 Q Any other artistic pursuits? 10 A Yeah. I mean, I've always drawn since 11 I was very small, since I was very little, and 12 always enjoyed drawing. And then began to paint 13 and, so, started learning about painting and 14 trying to - I suppose different ways of 15 expressing oneself, different ways to release 	 4 this stuff, and he put this record on and it 5 started, and I'd never heard anything like it, it 6 was called Astral Weeks by Van Morrison. So I'm a 7 kid, I'm 12 years old, so my brother turned me on 8 to Van Morrison, then he turned me on to 9 soundtracks like Clockwork Orange or Last Tango in 10 Paris. He turned me on to books by Jack Kerouac; 11 he turned me on to books by Ginsberg, Philip K. 12 Dick. I mean, Salinger, the whole, James Joyce, 13 Hemingway. The whole thing. 14 So, I became very interested in the
 4 piece and then learning it again. 5 So, so much so that I don't remember – 6 I have no memory of going through puberty. I was 7 just playing the guitar. I was just – I was 8 obsessed with my guitar. 9 Q Any other artistic pursuits? 10 A Yeah. I mean, I've always drawn since 11 I was very small, since I was very little, and 12 always enjoyed drawing. And then began to paint 13 and, so, started learning about painting and 14 trying to – I suppose different ways of 	 4 this stuff, and he put this record on and it 5 started, and I'd never heard anything like it, it 6 was called Astral Weeks by Van Morrison. So I'm a 7 kid, I'm 12 years old, so my brother turned me on 8 to Van Morrison, then he turned me on to 9 soundtracks like Clockwork Orange or Last Tango in 10 Paris. He turned me on to books by Jack Kerouac; 11 he turned me on to books by Ginsberg, Philip K. 12 Dick. I mean, Salinger, the whole, James Joyce, 13 Hemingway. The whole thing. 14 So, I became very interested in the 15 vocabulary and the unique voices of these writers.
 4 piece and then learning it again. 5 So, so much so that I don't remember – 6 I have no memory of going through puberty. I was 7 just playing the guitar. I was just – I was 8 obsessed with my guitar. 9 Q Any other artistic pursuits? 10 A Yeah. I mean, I've always drawn since 11 I was very small, since I was very little, and 12 always enjoyed drawing. And then began to paint 13 and, so, started learning about painting and 14 trying to – I suppose different ways to release 16 things that are living in your head, whether they 17 be beautiful memories, whether they be horrific 	 4 this stuff, and he put this record on and it 5 started, and I'd never heard anything like it, it 6 was called Astral Weeks by Van Morrison. So I'm a 7 kid, I'm 12 years old, so my brother turned me on 8 to Van Morrison, then he turned me on to 9 soundtracks like Clockwork Orange or Last Tango in 10 Paris. He turned me on to books by Jack Kerouac; 11 he turned me on to books by Ginsberg, Philip K. 12 Dick. I mean, Salinger, the whole, James Joyce, 13 Hemingway. The whole thing. 14 So, I became very interested in the 15 vocabulary and the unique voices of these writers. 16 And then I started reading people like Tom Robbins
 4 piece and then learning it again. 5 So, so much so that I don't remember – 6 I have no memory of going through puberty. I was 7 just playing the guitar. I was just – I was 8 obsessed with my guitar. 9 Q Any other artistic pursuits? 10 A Yeah. I mean, I've always drawn since 11 I was very small, since I was very little, and 12 always enjoyed drawing. And then began to paint 13 and, so, started learning about painting and 14 trying to – I suppose different ways to release 16 things that are living in your head, whether they 	 4 this stuff, and he put this record on and it 5 started, and I'd never heard anything like it, it 6 was called Astral Weeks by Van Morrison. So I'm a 7 kid, I'm 12 years old, so my brother turned me on 8 to Van Morrison, then he turned me on to 9 soundtracks like Clockwork Orange or Last Tango in 10 Paris. He turned me on to books by Jack Kerouac; 11 he turned me on to books by Ginsberg, Philip K. 12 Dick. I mean, Salinger, the whole, James Joyce, 13 Hemingway. The whole thing. 14 So, I became very interested in the 15 vocabulary and the unique voices of these writers. 16 And then I started reading people like Tom Robbins 17 and Hunter S. Thompson, and then ended up becoming
 4 piece and then learning it again. 5 So, so much so that I don't remember 6 I have no memory of going through puberty. I was 7 just playing the guitar. I was just - I was 8 obsessed with my guitar. 9 Q Any other artistic pursuits? 10 A Yeah. I mean, I've always drawn since 11 I was very small, since I was very little, and 12 always enjoyed drawing. And then began to paint 13 and, so, started learning about painting and 14 trying to I suppose different ways of 15 expressing oneself, different ways to release 16 things that are living in your head, whether they 17 be beautiful memories, whether they be horrific 18 memories, whether they be I have a I need to 19 create. It's a need. It's a of course I want 	 4 this stuff, and he put this record on and it 5 started, and I'd never heard anything like it, it 6 was called Astral Weeks by Van Morrison. So I'm a 7 kid, I'm 12 years old, so my brother turned me on 8 to Van Morrison, then he turned me on to 9 soundtracks like Clockwork Orange or Last Tango in 10 Paris. He turned me on to books by Jack Kerouac; 11 he turned me on to books by Ginsberg, Philip K. 12 Dick. I mean, Salinger, the whole, James Joyce, 13 Hemingway. The whole thing. 14 So, I became very interested in the 15 vocabulary and the unique voices of these writers. 16 And then I started reading people like Tom Robbins 17 and Hunter S. Thompson, and then ended up becoming 18 very close friends with Hunter Thompson for the
 4 piece and then learning it again. 5 So, so much so that I don't remember – 6 I have no memory of going through puberty. I was 7 just playing the guitar. I was just – I was 8 obsessed with my guitar. 9 Q Any other artistic pursuits? 10 A Yeah. I mean, I've always drawn since 11 I was very small, since I was very little, and 12 always enjoyed drawing. And then began to paint 13 and, so, started learning about painting and 14 trying to – I suppose different ways of 15 expressing oneself, different ways to release 16 things that are living in your head, whether they 17 be beautiful memories, whether they be horrific 18 memories, whether they be – I have a – I need to 19 create. It's a need. It's a – of course I want 20 to create, as well. But I actually need to create 	 4 this stuff, and he put this record on and it 5 started, and I'd never heard anything like it, it 6 was called Astral Weeks by Van Morrison. So I'm a 7 kid, I'm 12 years old, so my brother turned me on 8 to Van Morrison, then he turned me on to 9 soundtracks like Clockwork Orange or Last Tango in 10 Paris. He turned me on to books by Jack Kerouac; 11 he turned me on to books by Ginsberg, Philip K. 12 Dick. I mean, Salinger, the whole, James Joyce, 13 Hemingway. The whole thing. 14 So, I became very interested in the 15 vocabulary and the unique voices of these writers. 16 And then I started reading people like Tom Robbins 17 and Hunter S. Thompson, and then ended up becoming 18 very close friends with Hunter Thompson for the 19 last 10, 12 years of his life. And Hunter's
 4 piece and then learning it again. 5 So, so much so that I don't remember – 6 I have no memory of going through puberty. I was 7 just playing the guitar. I was just – I was 8 obsessed with my guitar. 9 Q Any other artistic pursuits? 10 A Yeah. I mean, I've always drawn since 11 I was very small, since I was very little, and 12 always enjoyed drawing. And then began to paint 13 and, so, started learning about painting and 14 trying to – I suppose different ways of 15 expressing oneself, different ways to release 16 things that are living in your head, whether they 17 be beautiful memories, whether they be horrific 18 memories, whether they be – I have a – I need to 19 create. It's a need. It's a – of course I want 	 4 this stuff, and he put this record on and it 5 started, and I'd never heard anything like it, it 6 was called Astral Weeks by Van Morrison. So I'm a 7 kid, I'm 12 years old, so my brother turned me on 8 to Van Morrison, then he turned me on to 9 soundtracks like Clockwork Orange or Last Tango in 10 Paris. He turned me on to books by Jack Kerouac; 11 he turned me on to books by Ginsberg, Philip K. 12 Dick. I mean, Salinger, the whole, James Joyce, 13 Hemingway. The whole thing. 14 So, I became very interested in the 15 vocabulary and the unique voices of these writers. 16 And then I started reading people like Tom Robbins 17 and Hunter S. Thompson, and then ended up becoming 18 very close friends with Hunter Thompson for the 19 last 10, 12 years of his life. And Hunter's 20 writing, of course, because of the amount I

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6 Conducted on April 19, 2022

1651 Hunter was known for inventing a thing	1653 1 And I but I know I'm in this situation and I
2 called gonzo journalism, which it's the author	2 know that it cannot continue.
3 putting himself in a situation. As opposed to	3 Q Mr. Depp, the jury's heard quite a bit
4 writing it from the author's point of view, he	4 from Ms. Heard's side about your drug and alcohol
5 writes it with him in it, and they are great	5 use, but I'm sure they would like to hear from
6 embellishments, embellishments, they are great	6 you. So, can you, please, just tell them about
7 sort of ways that he would twist things and	7 your history of substance use?
8 express his feelings. And so, he became a huge	8 A Certainly. Again, this goes back to
9 hero, of course, to me and a great friend.	9 when I was a young boy. Excuse me. At about the
10 In my texts and in my emails, sometimes	10 age of, I don't know, four or five years old, I
11 just even in my writing, you do you take you	11 can remember, vividly, my mom telling me to go get
12 take the subject and you try to express it in your	12 her nerve pills, you know, out of her purse that
13 own vernacular. And in that, for example, with	13 was hanging on the back of the door. So I'd go
14 the text messages, that I apologize that	14 get the nerve pills and I'd bring her the nerve
15 everyone's had to experience, I am ashamed of some	15 pill, she'd take it and, you know, after a few
16 of the references it made. I'm embarrassed that,	16 years, you start to notice well, you start to
17 at the time, the heat of the moment, the heat of	17 think about nerve pills, nerve pill. And then she
18 the pain that I was feeling went to went to	18 seemed to calm down after she took those "nerve
19 dark places. There is no if you're writing,	19 pills."
20 there is no set place that you have to stay in.	20 So, when I was 11 years old, I wanted
21 You can travel. And sometimes pain can be has	21 to calm down and I didn't know how to. So I'd
22 to be dealt with, with humor. And sometimes dark,	22 bring my mom her nerve pill, I would walk away and
1652	1654
1 very dark humor.	1 I would (indicating) take one myself to escape
2 I grew up watching Monty Python, you	2 caring so much feeling so much. To escape the
3 know, so, yes, it can tend to get into dark humor.	3 chaotic nature of what we were living through.
4 It can tend to get – words are used that – for	4 So, that was the beginning. Then I realized that
5 emphasis, and words are used to express what	5 nerve pills calm the nerves. It's a pretty young
6 you're feeling at the time. And it's just like	6 age to do that. I can't say that I'm proud of
7 growing up, you learn from those mistakes. You	7 admitting to that. But I have to say that I knew
8 learn from those things and you move forward, you	
9 know. And that's how you that's how you start	9 could do. So as we were all growing up, there
10 to understand your own vernacular and what's	10 were always those kids who would say, "Let's
11 important, you know, what's necessary and what's	11 party. Let's go party. I want to party."
12 not necessary.	12 I never used the word party in my life.
13 I tend to be quite expressive in my	13 I was never I've never taken any substance for
14 writing. And after the unfortunate words of	14 a party. I have taken the substances over the
15 Ms. Heard made their way into my heart and my	15 years, on and off, to numb, to numb myself of the
16 head, those are two very opposing things. So	16 ghosts, the wraiths that were still with me from
17 you're trying to – you're trying to find the best	17 my youth.
18 way to express something to a friend. Sometimes	18 So I needed yeah, everything it 19 was essentially self-medication. One of those
19 you're exaggerating, you know, something that	-
20 you've done, just to make it sound – just to make	20 get-me-out-of-here moments, where you want to
21 him understand that, you know, I'm on planet	21 escape from is your own brain, your own head.
22 question mark here. I don't know what's going on.	22 Q How often have you used substances

45 (1655 to 1658)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6 Conducted on April 19, 2022

Conducted on	* *
1 throughout your life?	1 But the characterization of – the
	2 characterization of my substance, "substance
	•
4 the age that you're introduced to marijuana,	4 grossly embellished. And I'm sorry to say, but a
5 you're introduced to – and, also, depending on	5 lot of it is just plainly false.
6 the – where you're living and who you're	6 I think that it was easy it was an
7 associating with, it was around the neighborhood.	7 easy – I think it was an easy target for her to
8 I, you know, I wasn't shy to try a substance	8 hit, because once you've trusted somebody for a
9 for – to see if the effect of it would maybe even	9 certain amount of years and you've told them all
10 take a bit more of the edge off. So I started at	10 the secrets of your life, that information, then,
11 11, and I mean, I even mentioned this in an	11 of course, can be used against you, especially if
12 interview in TV Guide, if anyone remembers TV	12 it's taken to a point that is teetering on
13 Guide, in 1989, where I was asked, by the	13 impossible and teeters over impossible, in fact,
14 journalist, why I believed that kids who were	14 at times. And so, I am not some maniac who needs
15 watching the show, 21 Jump Street, about police	15 to be high or loaded all the time. $I - in fact$,
16 officers in school, undercover, as undercover	16 in Australia – before Australia and in Australia,
17 cops, but as students, I was asked why people –	17 I had been off of alcohol for, I believe it was
18 why these kids, whether they should believe me or	18 about 18 months.
19 trust me or listen to me. I said, look, I	19 Q Mr. Depp, you've mentioned some periods
20 could – because I've experienced it and I can	20 of sobriety throughout your life. How many would
21 tell them that there is no future in it. That	21 you estimate you've had?
22 there's nothing but a kind of a postponing of the	22 A Quite a number. You know, on various
1656	1658
1 inevitable, that one day, you're going to have to	1 films. You see, I guess, maybe by example, if
2 face those feelings. One day, you will meet	2 you're familiar with Hunter Thompson's book Fear
3 those, let's call them "demons," from your youth.	3 and Loathing in Las Vegas, which I was lucky
4 So, I was straight-up open and honest,	4 enough to make into a film with Terry Gilliam, the
5 at that time, in a very – I mean, TV Guide was –	5 film calls for myself and my attorney to be
6 it was read at the register when you checked out	6 absolutely blottled out of our head, constantly
7 at the grocery store. It was the most popular	7 throughout the film. And most people just assumed
8 thing. It was a very straight little magazine.	8 that well, they just got wasted and they filmed
9 But I told them I'd pretty much done all of the	9 them. There would have been no way to you
10 drugs I was aware of by the time I was 15 years	10 couldn't act that. I mean, you couldn't make that
11 old, which was true.	11 film with two actors who were loaded. There would
12 Now, that doesn't mean to say that I	12 be no way. And then to the other extreme, Donnie
13 continued into that, you know, forest of	13 Brasco, a film that I made about an FBI agent, I
14 possibilities with regard to substances. I wasn't	14 had to go into a training regime, where I had to
15 dropping acid every five minutes. I wasn't	15 eat five meals a day, drink five shakes a day, you
16 there were many years that I didn't touch a	16 know, these protein shakes per day, work out three
17 substance, and no drugs. There were many years	17 to four hours a day because I had to gain 20 to
18 that I didn't have a drink. So it's – as I said,	18 30 pounds of muscle. There was certainly no abuse
19 it's not been for the party effect, it's been	19 of substances then.
20 for — to try to numb the things inside that	20 There's been no abuse of substances on
21 plague – that can plague someone who has	21 film sets. There have been no there's been
22 experienced trauma.	22 no there's been no moments where I would have
t	

46 (1659 to 1662)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6 Conducted on April 19, 2022

Conducted on	April 19, 2022
1659	1661
1 been considered out of control, never. In fact,	1 taking those pills to get high, you're taking
2 it's not been mentioned, like I'm sure they don't	2 those pills to get well or to get better. Because
3 want to mention it, but I remember because we	3 if you're without the pill, your body will start
4 when I was with Ms. Heard and her friends and we	4 to go into various – you'll – withdrawals.
5 were all drinking wine, and I was smoking	5 And so, I was on the roxys – roxys for
6 marijuana, they used to tease me because of what	6 a number of years, four or five years I think,
7 they said was a ludicrous tolerance because I	7 maybe more. But the key was I – if you take two,
8 never appeared loaded or high or any of that.	8 you will be, what they call on the knot. You will
9 Even if I felt a little spinny, no one would have	9 be that. You will just drop into sleep.
10 ever known.	10 So, yes, I didn't like being dependent
11 Q Mr. Depp, is there any substance that	11 on these pills. I didn't like being dependent on
12 you've ever been addicted to?	12 a drug that would – you'd take only so you
13 A Yes.	13 wouldn't get withdrawals. That's what it becomes.
14 Q And what is that?	14 It's like a junkie – the reason why so many –
15 A Roxicodone or Roxycontin, which is an	15 well, now, there's a huge fentanyl problem. The
16 opiate. I think oxycodone has the opiate, and	16 reason why junkies, generally, why they end up
17 then some pain, like a paracetamol or something,	17 overdosing is because they're looking for the
18 and then the roxys are just the opiate, as far as	18 first high again. And you don't get that. You
19 I remember. And when I was working on Pirates 4,	19 don't get your first high again.
20 and there was a scene in which I had to grab this	20 So, what do you do? You up the stakes
21 large gold and red, you know, stately gilded	21 and you put more, you take more. And that's what
22 chair, pick it up and throw it, chuck it out this	22 makes them – that's what makes things go dark.
1660	1662
1 big, giant window. And so, I did it and as I	1 Because they overestimated the amount that they –
2 swung around to throw the chair out of the window,	2 that their body could tolerate, and they go blue
3 I felt this immediate electricity from the bottom	3 and they die. So, yeah, I didn't want that.
4 of my spine down to down my left leg, and it	4 Q Mr. Depp, do you have an estimate as to
5 was like an electricity that burned.	5 what year you started taking the opiates that you
6 So, I had obviously done sciatica,	6 just described?
7 so I'd obviously pinched something, done	7 A 2000 or excuse me. It was
8 something. So I went to I saw a chiropractor,	8 Pirates – bless you – 4, I believe. No, it was
9 or PA, whatever, I saw a chiropractor, and to no	9 Pirates 4. Rob Marshall directed it. I don't
10 avail, then I saw a doctor. And the only pain	10 know what year that was, maybe – actually
11 medication that she recommended and prescribed to	11 don't – I don't know what year that was.
12 me was Roxicodone. And there was a part of me	12 Q Was it before you were in a
13 that was a little bit worried, just in the sense	13 relationship with Ms. Heard?
14 that I know I witnessed friends and people, over	14 A Yes, I believe so.
15 the years, who have who've had problems with	15 Q And you detoxed from those opiates
16 heroin, you know. And I didn't want to get bit by	16 during your relationship with Ms. Heard; is that
17 that snake. And I started taking the roxys and I	17 right?
18 was bit by the snake, and then before you know it,	18 A Yes. Yes. Of course, yes, so they
19 that monkey is on your back to stay.	19 must have – yeah, they did come around prior to
20 And it's not like you take those pills	20 my meeting Ms. Heard.
21 to get high, you take them to once the	21 Q After you detoxed from the opiates,
22 addiction has grabbed hold of you, you're not	22 have you ever taken any opiates ever again?
addition has grabbed hold of jou, jou it hol	

47 (1663 to 1666)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6 Conducted on April 19, 2022

	1
1 A No. I can't. No. Once you've been	1 proceeded.
2 bit, you'll be bit again. No, with my – I mean,	2 During the auditioning process, Bruce
3 even with my finger, I think it was, like, Motrin	3 was Hunter had very specific ideas of what
4 800, you know, but no opiates, no. I have not	4 these characters should be. Bruce had been
5 taken an opiate since – and I won't, unless I	5 auditioning girls for the role of Chenault in the
6 plan on going through the hell of the pure horror	6 film, and there was these sort of starlets that
7 of detoxing, of coming off those drugs. No. No.	7 were up and coming, and there were some that were
8 Q Mr. Depp, I would like to, now, turn to	8 well-known, things of that nature. But, you know,
9 your relationship with Ms. Heard.	9 one of the things that Hunter was very against was
10 Can you, please, tell the jury how you	10 stunt casting. That is to say put a bunch of very
11 met Ms. Heard.	11 famous people in a movie and let them go, and then
12 A Uh-huh. 2000 – in 2008, Hunter	12 hope for the money in the end.
13 Thompson and I were going through some of his	13 So Bruce had asked me, he said he had
14 manuscripts of his books that had been published,	14 been auditioning this one particular actress named
15 and then I found this manuscript in one of his	15 Amber Heard. He said that he'd auditioned her
16 boxes, and it was called the Rum Diary. And I had	16 five times and he was he wasn't sure about her
17 heard about it and I knew it was, what they	17 capabilities as an actress with regard to the film
18 called, his long, lost novel; in fact, the only	18 and the character and taking direction, and that
19 novel he ever wrote. And I showed it to him.	19 sort of thing. So he asked me if I would read
20 Hunter was – Hunter was shocked, my god, that's	20 with her for the film. And I had met already
21 where it is. And so he said read me some. So I	21 met a number of actresses and things. And so what
22 started reading this to him and he said, "This is	22 I said to Mr. Robinson, I said, Bruce, if you've
1664	
1 a movie. We must produce this together."	1 auditioned her five times, you've seen the best
2 And he got all excited of the idea of	2 and the worst, I supposed. So me putting her,
3 doing this. So we went right into it, and we	3 this girl in an uncomfortable situation, you know,
4 started to set up meetings to get money,	4 saying, all right, let's read this, I think is -
5 financing, to develop the project. And we finally	5 I think it's a far better idea that we just meet
6 ended up getting the money to develop the project	6 so that I can see how she behaves, see how she
7 and to make the film.	7 reacts, because that's all it is, reaction,
8 Hunter, from his own dilemmas in his	8 behavior, and you don't have to push anything
9 life, committed suicide, and – but I – having	9 else, you know.
10 had long, long talks with him, I knew every angle	10 So I made an appointment. She came to
11 of the book, but I knew every angle of the film	11 my office. I took one look at her and I thought,
12 that he wanted, which was going to be a bit	12 yep, that's the Chenault that Hunter wants.
13 different than the book. And Bruce Robinson, who	
14 was a great writer/director, directed a film	14 could definitely kill me. That's what Hunter
15 called Withnail and I – and how to get ahead in	15 wants.
16 advertising was the one of the things that Hunter	16 And so, we spoke and she was sweet as
17 and I talked about, so I went to Bruce, who was a	17 pie, pleasant. Again, you know, intelligent,
18 friend of mine, and I ripped him out of	18 literate, very good taste. And I felt like if
19 retirement, because he never wanted to direct	19 she – what I felt and what I told Bruce was,
20 another film again. I pulled him out of	20 look, when you put someone in a situation that
21 retirement after 27 years, and he agreed to write	21 they're obviously going to feel under pressure,
22 the screenplay and direct the film, and we	22 it's not the best way to really know what they're

48 (1667 to 1670)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6 Conducted on April 19, 2022

	April 19, 2022
1667	1669
1 capable of. And I made suggestions, such as –	1 Because if she took her shirt off and she had a
2 which I end up making to Ms. Heard, I made	2 red bra on, and a skirt, then if she had a red bra
3 suggestions of films that might give her some	3 in her hand when the crowd surged in on her, all
4 insight into what we were looking for in terms of	4 she had to do was lift the red bra up out of the
5 the film, which is – I have her films like To	5 crowd and there's no nudity. But, it's certainly
6 Have and Have Not, and things of that nature,	6 implied. Because then she disappears for the
7 because I wanted to – there was something very	7 character disappears for a few days and she's
8 important that she – I felt she needed to know	8 quite a wreck when she comes back because bad
9 about stillness, as opposed to, you know, going	9 things have happened to her.
10 broad or taking – acting a little too much.	10 So, I remember telling Ms. Heard, hey,
11 So I felt like I could – I felt like I	11 you don't have to take your clothes off. You
12 could be a bit of a traffic cop in that sense so	12 don't have to take your top off. You don't have
13 that – because if we could connect, then it	13 to – everything's cool. And she was
14 would – it could work, as long as there was truth	14 appreciative.
15 in her eyes and as long as there was truth coming	15 But other than that, we didn't really
16 out of her dialogue, you know, then it's all in	16 have much interaction until there was a scene
17 the editing. So I felt that I could help her with	17 where I was – I'm taking a shower and then she
18 that idea of stillness.	18 comes into the room and she walks, opens the
19 So that's where I – that's when I	19 shower and we kiss. And that moment was – it
20 first met Ms. Heard.	20 was – yeah, it was – it felt like something –
21 Q How would you describe your	21 it felt like something that I shouldn't be feeling
22 interactions with Ms. Heard when you worked	22 because she had her wife, even though it was a
1668	1670
1 together on the Rum Diary?	1 scene. And she had a wife and I had Vanessa and
2 A It was mostly very few interactions. I	2 the kiddies and, yeah.
3 remember there was a time I wasn't working that	3 Q When would you say your romantic
4 day, but I was producing, you know, one of the	4 relationship with Ms. Heard actually began, if not
5 producers of the film. And it was a scene from	5 in that moment?
6 the book that was it was a scene where	6 A Well, I think there was something in
7 Ms. Heard's character was in a nightclub and	7 the kiss in the shower that was very real. So
8 amongst the locals, and she's very drunk and	8 that day after work, Ms. Heard had come to my
9 everybody's very drunk, and she ends up dancing	9 trailer and I was – I was just sitting there
10 with a few of the local, like one of the local	10 listening to, actually, old blues stuff, and we
11 guys and stuff, and then the other local guys	11 had a glass of wine and we kissed.
12 started to close in on her. In the book, in the	12 By that point, my trailer was the only
13 screenplay, as it was written, there was a	13 trailer in the parking lot. She had a mind to
14 requirement for nudity for the part. And I was on	14 stay in the trailer there for a while with me, and
15 set the day that they were shooting that, and as I	15 I didn't think that was a very good idea, on any
16 was watching the crowd coming in on her, I	16 level, especially since there were about nine
17 realized, you know what because I would check	17 Teamsters waiting to move the trailer, and then
18 on Ms. Heard and say, "Are you all right? Are you	18 that was that, until whenever the we did the
19 sure you're okay?" Because this was she was	19 first day of the press junket for Rum Diary in
20 like, I'm fine, fine, fine. But I noticed, with	20 Los Angeles, two years later, and she had broken
21 the crowd inching in towards her, that we didn't	21 up, I believe, with her wife and my, for lack
22 have to do we wouldn't have to do the nudity.	22 of – not my wife, we weren't married, married,

49 (1671 to 1674)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6 Conducted on April 19, 2022

Conducted on	April 19, 2022
1671	1673
1 but she was, of course, my wife, Vanessa, we had	1 back of your mind. You know, if she wanted to go
2 had some not-so-great situations, you know. She	2 to bed, I'd say, oh, I can't sleep right now. I'd
3 wanted she needed she was stuck in America.	3 love to just go and lay in the bed and stare at
4 She wanted to go back to France. She wanted to	4 the ceiling. I would say, you know, I'll just
5 have her life back. She's a well-known singer	5 watch – I will be out here watching TV and
6 there, she's a well-known actress there, and, you	6 hanging out. And that was just not acceptable.
7 know, she wasn't fulfilled in her creative world,	7 Just not acceptable. It would stir up some rather
8 and that's a frustration that I wouldn't wish upon	8 unusual reactions from her. I didn't understand
9 anybody. So, we broke up and that's right	9 why I, as a 50-something-year-old man, was not
10 around then is when Ms. Heard and I started to see	10 allowed to go to sleep when I wanted as opposed to
11 each other here and there, occasionally.	11 when she wanted to. It started out with little
12 Q Between the end of the filming of the	12 things like that. And, again, they just – they
13 Rum Diary and the press junket, did you and	13 eventually – they just, I suppose like anything,
14 Ms. Heard communicate at any time in between?	14 if they're allowed to continue, then they're
15 A I don't remember. I remember that	15 allowed to grow, they're allowed to blossom into
16 there was a white dress that she was really she	16 whatever they were going to become.
17 really was infatuated with, that she really loved	17 Q What were you and Ms. Heard's nicknames
18 this dress that she wore in the film, and, so, I	18 for each other?
19 went to Colleen Atwood, the costume designer and	19 A I called her Slim.
20 Bruce and I said, do you think we can snag this	20 Q Why is that?
21 white dress and send it to Amber, you know, after	21 A I called her Slim because the film I
22 she'd left. Because she loved the thing. I	22 had given her to watch, in terms of stillness, was
1672	1674
1 remember talking to her, I think, then, but	1 Lauren Bacall and Humphrey Bogart, and I called
2 briefly, briefly.	2 her Slim and she called me Steve, which was Lauren
3 Q What did you like about Ms. Heard when	3 Bacall's and Humphrey Bogart's nicknames for each
4 you first started your romantic relationship?	4 other in the film. That was their names in the
5 A She seemed to be $-$ she seemed to be	5 film. And, you know, it wasn't also wasn't
6 the – she seemed to be the perfect partner in a	6 lost on me the fact that there was an age
7 sense, in my head, for me. Because she $-$ as I	7 difference and that, my god, when Humphrey Bogart
8 said, she seemed to be very knowledgeable about	8 and Lauren Bacall, that's when they met, on that
9 old, obscured blues music that I listened to and	9 film, he was 45 years old and she was 19, and they
10 really liked. She was literate and she was sweet,	10 stayed together until well, for many years,
11 funny, nice, all those things, you know. And	11 until Bogart passed away.
12 she – and from the beginning of our relationship,	12 So, yeah, there was a kind of a joke
13 at that time, for a good year, year and a half,	13 not joke, but just yeah, I acknowledged the
14 she was wonderful. And then things just started	14 fact that I was the old, craggy Bogie and she was
15 to change or things started to reveal themselves,	15 this beautiful creature. This stunning creature.
16 I think is a better way to put it.	16 Q When did you first meet Ms. Heard's
17 Q You mentioned earlier, in your	17 parents?
18 testimony, that Ms. Heard would take off your	18 A I first met Ms. Heard's parents when
19 boots when you would get home from work. What	19 they had come out to Los Angeles, I believe.
20 other types of behaviors did you observe in	20 And yeah. And I feel like that I I think
21 Ms. Heard early in the relationship?	21 they came to my place, to my studio, and they were
22 A Little things you would question in the	22 two completely opposite ends of the spectrum
PI ANET	

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6

Conducted on April 19, 2022

1675	1677
1 people. Paige was – she was an angel. She was	1 MR. ROTTENBORN: Objection, Your Honor.
2 an angel. And I loved her very much. I loved her	2 Foundation. What he saw in Whitney?
3 instantly, and we had a very good relationship.	3 THE COURT: I think if he can answer
4 Her father, Dave, was the opposite end	4 the question.
5 of that. He was this outrageous kind of, almost	5 Do you want to ask the question again?
6 like a cartoon cowboy, you know. And he was –	6 That's fine.
7 the initial thought – I mean, my initial kind of	7 MS. MEYERS: We can move on.
8 definition for David would have been rascally,	8 THE COURT: Okay. That's fine.
9 like a rascal, you know. But I – I loved – I	9 Q How would you describe your
	10 relationship with Whitney?
11 as her sister, Whitney. And then, you know, it	11 A Great, fantastic. She was – I called
12 felt like I had been welcomed into some sort of	12 her "Sis."
13 family. I had been accepted into this family.	13 I loved her, you know. I felt – I
14 And those relationships stayed solid until just a	14 always felt something – I always felt like
15 bit after we'd separated.	15 Whitney had missed out on something.
16 Q How often did you spend time with	16 MR. ROTTENBORN: Same objection.
17 Ms. Heard's parents during your relationship with	
18 Ms. Heard?	MS. MEYERS: We can move on.THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
19 A Quite a lot. Whenever we $-I$ used to	19 Q Where was Whitney living when you and
-	
20 have a boat and we would go - we would take her	20 Ms. Heard first started your relationship?
21 parents, her family, and we'd go sail the boat	21 A She was living with her then boyfriend,
22 and, you know, drop anchor at the island and we	22 Shawn Krajewski.
1676 1 would spend a week, two weeks, whatever, on the	1678 1 Q Was this in the same where was
2 boat on the island. Also, they would come to	2 Ms. Heard living when you first started your
3 Los Angeles quite a bit. We also would go to	3 relationship?
	4 A Ms. Film – Ms. Heard had informed me
	5 that she just moved to a new place on Orange
	6 Avenue.
6 a friend of mine who had a restaurant in Austin, a 7 very good restaurant in Austin, and I'd call him	7 Q What city is that in?
	 8 A Los Angeles, sorry. Yeah. 9 Q And was Whitney also living in
9 their anniversary, they can just go there and10 they'd be taken care of and there would be no bill	10 Los Angeles?
11 so they could just celebrate. I think one of the	11 A Whitney was also living in Los Angeles,
12 things we did was, yes, we would try to order them	12 yes, with Shawn Krajewski and – yeah.
13 a car so that they could drink. I was very fond	13 Q So how often would you see Whitney when
14 of them. Very fond of them.	14 you and Ms. Heard were in a relationship?
	15 A Oh, a lot. Whitney would come over all
	15 A On, a lot. Whitney would come over an 16 the time with her boyfriend for dinners and such.
 16 Whitney. When did you first meet Whitney? 17 A I don't remember exactly when I met 	-
-	17 Ms. Heard always liked having people over, you
18 Whitney the first time. But I felt, when I first	18 know, for dinner parties and socially, you know,
19 met Whitney, there was something in Whitney that I	19 social kind of events at her place.
20 saw in Whitney that was less much less	20 Q Have you ever done any drugs with
21 confident than Amber much more revealing of	21 Whitney?
22 insecurities.	22 A Yes.

PLANET DEPOS

51 (1679 to 1682)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6

Conducted on April 19, 2022

	Арні 19, 2022
1679 1 Q How often would you do that?	1 think that something went sideways between
2 A With Whitney?	2 Brittany Youssef and the girls because she
3 Q Yes, with Whitney.	3 suddenly just disappeared from the group.
4 A Maybe two, two – three times maybe,	4 Q And when was that?
5 twice. Three times.	5 A Probably probably a year and a half,
6 Q Did there come a time when Whitney	6 maybe two no, about two years into the
7 moved into the penthouses that you owned at the	7 relationship, three years maybe.
8 Eastern Columbia Building?	8 Q And I believe you mentioned someone
9 A Yes.	9 named iO, who is that.
10 Q And when was that?	10 A IO, iO Tillett Wright was a friend of
	11 Ms. Heard's from New York City who was who had
11 A I don't remember exactly when it was, 12 but I – I do remember that it was after Rocky	12 identified as a she was born a female, if
13 Pennington – yes. I believe Joshua was there	13 that's the right terminology these days, born a
14 already as well. Whitney $- I$ can't remember why	14 female, but she was she had chosen at a very
15 she needed a place, but she needed a place, so we 16 gave her penthouse 4 to live in.	15 young age, she had decided that she was a male and 16 she identified as a male. IO seemed to be, again,
	17 she was she was very intelligent, very
18 A Oh, boy. On and off for, I suppose, a	18 literate, kind of a go-get-em kind of activist 19 type, and she was writing a book, I remember, she
19 couple of years.20 Q And how much rent did you charge her?	
	20 was writing a book and or he was writing a
21 A Nothing.	21 book, rather, and I had a house on one of my on
22 Q Now, you said you did drugs a couple	22 Sweetzer, one of the houses there was empty, and
1 times with Whitney. What drugs were you doing	1 it was, in fact, the house that I'd set up to
2 with Whitney?	2 write in. And when she had no place to stay, or
3 A Whitney and I had done a line or two of	3 whatever, I – I called her over and I showed her
4 cocaine together.	4 the house, you know, where the desk was and all
5 Q When did you start getting introduced	5 the things. And so she I said, "Write your
6 to Ms. Heard's friends after you started your	6 book. You know, write your book here," and so she
7 relationship with her?	7 did.
8 A Almost immediately. Well, in fact,	8 Q Did iO end up living in that house or
9 immediately, yeah. Immediately. I was introduced	· · ·
10 to the whole gang, you know, Rocky, iO, Brittney	10 A No, no. IO ended up no, she ended
11 Youssef, Whitney, certainly. Who else? That's	11 up living in the house for somewhere in the
12 all that comes to mind at the moment.	12 neighborhood of a year, I guess. Somewhere about
13 Q You mentioned Rocky. Who was that,	13 a year.
14 specifically?	14 Q And how much rent did you charge to iO?
15 A Raquel Pennington was Ms. Heard's good	15 A Nothing.
16 friend from youth, I suppose.	16 Q And did there also come a time when
17 Q And I think you mentioned Brittany	17 Rocky moved into the penthouses at the Eastern
18 Youssef as well. Who was that?	18 Columbia Building?
19 A Brittany Youssef was just one of the	19 A Rocky moved into penthouse 2.
20 gals. You know, she was one of the gals, and she	20 Q And do you recall when that was?
•	21 A Oh. no. Penthouse 1. sorry. Penthouse
 21 was quite bubbly and funny. Real sweet girl. 22 Southern girl. I haven't seen her in – well, I 	21 A Oh, no. Penthouse 1, sorry. Penthouse 22 1.

52 (1683 to 1686)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6

Conducted on April 19, 2022

	April 19, 2022
1683 1 That was not long after Ms. Heard and I	A Yes, her boyfriend and fiancé, Josh
2 started to begin to dress that place up as our	2 Drew. And then at a certain point, I'd learned
3 residence. So it wasn't very long after that, at	3 that there was another female living there, but I
	4 wasn't sure who that was. I didn't know who that
	5 was. Because it was – there were two bedrooms,
6 the painter, I had already given him penthouse 2	
7 to stay in and live in and paint in because he	
8 had he'd just come back from Florida and his	
9 mom had passed away, and I think he had about \$3	9 THE COURT: Are we at a good breaking 10 point?
10 in his pocket. So I gave him the penthouse and	(⁻
11 asked him if he had enough paint. And, so, he	11 MS. MEYERS: That's fine.
12 lived there.	12 THE COURT: Okay. We're going to break
13 Q Why did Rocky move into the penthouses?	13 for the evening. Again, do not discuss the case
14 MR. ROTTENBORN: Objection.	14 with anyone and do not do any outside research.
15 Foundation.	15 See you in the morning at 10 a.m.
16 THE COURT: I'll overrule foundation.	16 Okay. You're excused for the day.
17 MR. ROTTENBORN: And hearsay. The	17 Thank you.
18 question potentially calls for hearsay.	18 (Whereupon, the jury exited the
19 THE COURT: Hold on. I'll overrule	19 courtroom and the following proceedings took
20 that for the moment.	20 place.)
21 Q Go ahead, Mr. Depp.	21 THE COURT: All right. And, again,
22 A Sorry, what was it again?	22 sir, since you're in the middle of your testimony,
1684	1686
1 Q Why did Rocky end up moving into the	1 do not discuss your testimony with anybody, to
2 penthouses?	2 include your attorneys, this evening, okay?
3 A She ended up moving into the	3 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.
4 penthouses I don't recall. I believe it was	4 THE COURT: All right. You can stand
5 something to do with just not having a place. And	5 down, if you'd like.
6 Amber had asked if I would be okay with, you know,	6 All right. Any other matters for this
7 Rocky moving in. And I said, of course. The	7 evening?
8 penthouse is empty. I wasn't in the I wasn't	8 MS. BREDEHOFT: Can we approach?
9 going to be renting them out, necessarily, anyway.	9 THE COURT: Sure.
10 You know, they were for friends to come and stay.	10 MS. BREDEHOFT: We never discussed the
11 Penthouse 4, in fact, was initially planned out	11 second alternate.
12 for my sister Christi to have an escape from her	12 THE COURT: 15 is what I have. The
13 3,000 grandchildren and the amount of workload	13 next time we came together, I was going to say
14 that she had taken on at the company.	14 that. 15.
15 Q How long did Ms. Pennington end up	15 MS. BREDEHOFT: There's one other minor
16 staying in the penthouses?	16 issue. I don't know, with respect to keeping
17 A Longer than I did.	17 track of respective times
18 Q And how much rent did you charge to	18 THE COURT: Right.
19 Ms. Pennington?	19 MS. BREDEHOFT: Counsel for Depp has
20 A Nothing.	20 sent an email to Sammy with an itemization. We
21 Q Did anyone live with Ms. Pennington in	21 had asked, Your Honor may recall, two Fridays ago,
	1
22 the penthouses?	22 I asked them to give me their worksheets with

53 (1687 to 1690)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6

Conducted on April 19, 2022

1687	1689
1 their calculations and everything so I could	1 one of them is right there.
2 double-check it, so we could agree on it. They're	2 THE COURT: But I don't I mean, do
3 now refusing to give those to me, so I can't	3 you have calculations of some sort?
4 verify any of those and go back and check them.	4 MS. VASQUEZ: No, Your Honor. What we
5 THE COURT: Well, I think	5 did is take the total amount of the transcript,
6 MS. BREDEHOFT: So I need those.	6 which is at the bottom of the transcript, and then
7 THE COURT: Are they way off?	7 just subtracted our designations.
8 MS. BREDEHOFT: I would have done the	8 THE COURT: Okay.
9 calculations too.	9 MS. VASQUEZ: We then took a look at
10 THE COURT: Right.	10 their designations. Anything that we both
11 MS. BREDEHOFT: But they said they were	11 co-designated, we split in half.
12 going to do it	12 THE COURT: Okay.
13 THE COURT: Right.	13 MS. VASQUEZ: So it's a calculation
14 MS. BREDEHOFT: the calculations.	14 that anyone with a transcript can do.
15 MS. VASQUEZ: Ms. Bredehoft, I'm here,	15 THE COURT: Okay. I don't think they
16 and I am happy to provide. All we did, Your	16 have any underlying work product.
17 Honor	17 MS. VASQUEZ: We don't have anything,
18 THE COURT: It would be too difficult	18 per se.
19 to do that. I assume you would do yours, and then	19 MS. BREDEHOFT: So when you subtracted,
20 when your case comes around, you do yours.	20 how did you know what to subtract?
21 MS. VASQUEZ: Actually, we have Planet	21 MS. VASQUEZ: We subtracted the
22 Depos doing it now, but they couldn't go	22 designation.
1688	1690
1 backwards.	1 MS. BREDEHOFT: Do you have a number?
2 THE COURT: Okay.	2 THE COURT: I'm not going to ask them
3 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's why they said	3 to provide anything other than they have. If you
4 they were doing those.	4 want to go back you have the transcript also.
5 THE COURT: I guess what she's saying	5 If you want to go back up
6 is there are no worksheets?	6 MS. BREDEHOFT: Apparently we are going
7 MS. VASQUEZ: There are no worksheets,	7 to have to do that. That takes time. But I
8 per se. Ms. Bredehoft just	8 haven't agreed to what they sent in
9 MS. BREDEHOFT: There had to be	9 MS. VASQUEZ: By the way, we're one
10 something that had the time, time, time.	10 minute apart.
11 MS. VASQUEZ: Yeah, it's called the	11 THE COURT: You're kidding.
12 transcript. What we did is anything that was	12 MS. VASQUEZ: No. We're one minute
13 designated was in our colors or your colors	13 apart.
14 MS. BREDEHOFT: But you put times on	14 MS. BREDEHOFT: I haven't done any
15 them, right?	15 calculations.
16 MS. VASQUEZ: No. We added it and	16 THE COURT: I don't know.
17 subtracted it.	17 MS. VASQUEZ: I was relying on them
18 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's what I'm	18 telling me.
19 missing, the underlying numbers to add them up.	19 THE COURT: I'm done with this
20 MS. VASQUEZ: All we did is we call	20 conversation. Right now, that's what I have. If
	21 you find something different, you can let Sammy
22 MS. BREDEHOFT: The transcript here,	22 know, but that's what's going in the book right
	TDEDOS

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 6

Conducted on April 19, 2022

Conducted on	April 19, 2022
1691	
1 now.	
2 MS. BREDEHOFT: But I don't agree.	
3 THE COURT: I understand. That's why	
4 you're going to have to do it yourself.	
5 Thank you very much. See you tomorrow.	
6 THE BAILIFF: All rise.	
7 (Whereupon, the trial was recessed at	
8 5:04 p.m. to reconvene at 10:00 a.m., Wednesday,	
-	
9 April 20, 2022.)	
.10	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
1692	
1 CERTIFICATE OF SHORTHAND REPORTER	
2 I, JUDITH E. BELLINGER, RPR, CRR, the	
3 court reporter before whom the foregoing hearing	
4 was taken, do hereby certify that the foregoing	
5 excerpt transcript is a true and correct record of	
6 the proceedings; that said proceedings were taken	
7 by me stenographically and thereafter reduced to	
9 neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by 10 any of the parties to this case and have no	
11 interest, financial or otherwise, in its outcome.	
12 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set	
13 my hand and affixed my notarial seal this 20th day	
14 of April, 2022.	
15 My Commission Expires: September 30, 2024	
16	
17	
18 Judith E. Bullinger	
19	
20 NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR	
21 THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA	
22	
PI ANFT	DEDOQ

PLANET DEPOS 888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

.